

# **Ordinary Council Meeting**

18 January 2017

# **Minutes**



Members of the public who attend Council meetings should not act immediately on anything they hear at the meetings, without first seeking clarification of Council's position. Persons are advised to wait for written advice from the Council prior to taking action on any matter that they may have before Council.

Agendas and Minutes are available on the City's website www.kwinana.wa.gov.au

# **Vision Statement**

Kwinana 2030 Rich in spirit, alive with opportunities, surrounded by nature – it's all here!

# Mission

Strengthen community spirit, lead exciting growth, respect the environment - create great places to live.

## We will do this by -

- providing strong leadership in the community;
- promoting an innovative and integrated approach;
- being accountable and transparent in our actions;
- being efficient and effective with our resources;
- using industry leading methods and technology wherever possible;
- making informed decisions, after considering all available information; and
- providing the best possible customer service.

# Values

# We will demonstrate and be defined by our core values, which are:

- Lead from where you stand Leadership is within us all.
- Act with compassion Show that you care.
- Make it fun Seize the opportunity to have fun.
- Stand Strong, stand true Have the courage to do what is right.
- Trust and be trusted Value the message, value the messenger.
- Why not yes? Ideas can grow with a yes.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	Declaration of Opening:	4
2.	Prayer:	4
3.	Apologies/Leave(s) of Absence (previously approved)	4
4.	Public Question Time	5
5.	Applications for Leave of Absence:	6
6.	Declarations of Interest by Members and City Officers:	
7.	Community Submissions:	
8.	Minutes to be Confirmed:	
	8.1 Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 14 December 2016:	
9.	Referred Standing / Occasional / Management /Committee Meeting:	
10.	Petitions:	
11.	Notices of Motion:	
12.	Reports – Community	-
13.	Reports – Economic	
14.	Reports – Natural Environment	
15.	Reports – Built Infrastructure	
	15.1. Adoption of Amended Local Development Plan – Wellard Glen Estate –	
	90 and Part Lot 378 Millar Road, Wellard East	
4. F	Public Question Time	
	4.1 Mr Steve Simpson, Wellard	
	15.2. Adoption of Amended Local Development Plan No 3 – Stage 6 – Honeyw	
	Rise Estate – Wandi South Local Structure Plan Area	
	15.3. Adoption Local Development Plan – Stage 2a – of Cassia Glades	
16.	• • •	
	16.1. Budget Variations	
	16.2. Monthly Statement of Financial Activity for the Period Ending 30 Novem	
	2016	
	16.3. Annual Electors' General Meeting 14 December 2016, Acceptance of Minu	
	с	
	16.4. Accounts for Payment up to 31 December 2016	39
17.	Urgent Business	41
18.	Councillor Reports	
	18.1. Councillor Wendy Cooper	
	18.2. Councillor Denis Wood	
19.	Response to Previous Questions	
20.	Mayoral Announcements (without discussion)	
21.	Matters Behind Closed Doors	
22.	Meeting Closure	
	-	

## **Present:**

HER WORSHIP MAYOR C ADAMS DEPUTY MAYOR P FEASEY CR W COOPER CR S LEE CR S MILLS CR B THOMPSON CR D WOOD

MS J ABBISS	-	Chief Executive Officer
MR R HERON	-	Acting Director City Strategy
MR P NEILSON	-	Acting Director City Development
MRS B POWELL	-	Director City Living
MS M BELL	-	Corporate Lawyer
MR E LAWRENCE	-	Director Corporate and Engineering Services
MS V PATTON	-	Governance and Risk Administration Officer

Members of the Press	0
Members of the Public	2

## 1. Declaration of Opening:

## Presiding Member declared the meeting open at 7:00pm and welcomed Councillors, City Officers and gallery in attendance and read the Welcome.

"IT GIVES ME GREAT PLEASURE TO WELCOME YOU ALL HERE AND BEFORE COMMENCING THE PROCEEDINGS, I WOULD LIKE TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT WE COME TOGETHER TONIGHT ON THE TRADITIONAL LAND OF THE NOONGAR PEOPLE"

## 2. Prayer:

### Councillor Wendy Cooper to read the Prayer

"OH LORD WE PRAY FOR GUIDANCE IN OUR MEETING. PLEASE GRANT US WISDOM AND TOLERANCE IN DEBATE THAT WE MAY WORK TO THE BEST INTERESTS OF OUR PEOPLE AND TO THY WILL. AMEN"

# 3. Apologies/Leave(s) of Absence (previously approved)

## Apologies

Leave(s) of Absence (previously approved):

Councillor Ruth Alexander from 9 January 2017 to 9 Febuary 2017 inclusive.

# 4. Public Question Time

Subject to Section 11.2 (1) of the City of Kwinana's Standing Orders Local Law, the Presiding Member proposed a change in business to defer Public Question Time until after 15.1.

# 5. Applications for Leave of Absence:

COUNCIL DECISION 414 MOVED CR S LEE

SECONDED CR D WOOD

That Cr W Cooper be granted a leave of absence from 7 April 2017 to the 18 April 2017 inclusive.

That Cr S Mills be granted a leave of absence from 7 March 2017 to the 14 March 2017 inclusive, the 6 April 2017 to the 10 April 2017 inclusive and the 9 May 2017 to the 16 May 2017 inclusive.

CARRIED 7/0

# 6. Declarations of Interest by Members and City Officers:

Nil

# 7. Community Submissions:

Nil

## 8. Minutes to be Confirmed:

## 8.1 Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 14 December 2016:

COUNCIL DECISION 415 MOVED CR S LEE

SECONDED CR B THOMPSON

That the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 14 December 2016 be confirmed as a true and correct record of the meeting.

CARRIED 7/0

# 9. Referred Standing / Occasional / Management /Committee Meeting:

Nil

# **10. Petitions:**

Nil

# **11. Notices of Motion:**

Nil

# 12. Reports – Community

Nil

# 13. Reports – Economic

Nil

# 14. Reports – Natural Environment

Nil

## 15. Reports – Built Infrastructure

## 15.1. Adoption of Amended Local Development Plan – Wellard Glen Estate – Lot 90 and Part Lot 378 Millar Road, Wellard East

## SUMMARY:

A request to amend the Local Development Plan (LDP) for Lot 90 & Part Lot 378 Millar Road, Wellard East has been received for the consideration of Council under the City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No. 2 (Scheme) (refer Attachment B). The Wellard Glen Estate is situated in Wellard East and the LDP was initially adopted by Council on 23 December 2014 (refer Attachment C).

The applicant has proposed that the LDP be amended to be more consistent with the Western Australian Planning Commission's (WAPC's) Planning Bulletin 112/2016 - *Medium Density Single House Development Standards - Development Zones* ('R-MD Codes') provisions. The development standards, set out in the R-MD Codes, allow for increased site coverage and reduced primary and secondary street setbacks for new development when compared to the current R-Code Provisions.

The proposed amendments to the LDP do not seek such high site coverage as the R-MD Codes permit but do propose increases in site coverage to 65% and 70% for (R25 and R40 lots respectively). The amendments bring site coverage into line with similar developments in the City and many local governments in outer metropolitan growth areas across Perth. The proposed minimum primary street setbacks of 3m and 2m for the R25 and R40 lots respectively are consistent with the R-MD Codes.

All the other provisions on the current LDP relating to Bush Fire Attack Levels (BAL) and Quiet House Design provisions relating from noise emanating from the Kwinana Freeway remain unchanged.

#### Draft Streetscape Policy

Councillors will be aware via a number of Councillor Forums that the City is presently progressing towards the adoption of a Streetscape Policy focused on enhancing the character of local streets with an emphasis on the provision of good quality early landscaping and the provision and retention of trees. The draft policy also includes some provisions for built form articulation and fencing (which includes provisions for rear loaded narrower lots). This work is being undertaken in conjunction with key representatives of the local development industry, Urban Development Institute of Australia (UDIA) and the Department of Planning (DoP) to seek to achieve improved urban amenity across the City.

This Policy was approved for advertising at Council's meeting of 14 December 2016 and advertising has commenced through to January 2017.

This LDP, initially adopted in December 2014 contains a total of 224 lots with 33 lots now sold and in private ownership. Building permits have been issued for these lots and the dwellings have been constructed or are under construction. Subdivision works (road design and levels) have been completed with landscaping commenced and landscaping drawings approved for much of the LDP site with only the northern area yet to be completed.

In this respect, like Council's Landscape Protection and Tree Retention Policy, it is recommended that the Draft Streetscape Policy, once adopted, would generally apply to new local structure plans and subdivisions rather than retrospectively apply to approved plans. There is the opportunity however for City staff to work with the subdivider to seek to apply elements of the adopted policy (where practicable) to road and street design, landscaping (Engineering Drawings and Landscape Plans) to future stages of approved subdivisions and apply relevant building articulation and fencing provisions into existing or new stage LDPs.

In this respect, City Officers are in liaison with the proponents about how the proposals in the draft policy can apply to this subdivision, such as early tree planting and landscaping. Whilst there are only a limited number of narrower rear loaded laneway lots for this revised LDP, the proponent has agreed to introduce additional provisions for built form which are similar and consistent with the dwelling façade treatment and room ceiling height provisions under the City's draft Streetscape Policy. These additional provisions have been applied to the laneway lots which are still in the ownership of the developer and building permit applications have not yet been lodged.

The current LDP also contains provisions that meet the garage provisions under the draft Policy for all lots.

City Officers are of the opinion that the proposed amendments to the LDP are acceptable.

## **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council approves the Amended Local Development Plan for Lot 90 & Part Lot 378 Millar Road, Wellard East (Wellard Glen Estate) (as per Attachment B), pursuant to Clause 52(1)(a) of Schedule 2 – Deemed Provisions for Local Planning Schemes of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015.

## DISCUSSION:

Land Status

Town Planning Scheme No 2: Metropolitan Region Scheme: Residential R20, R25 & R40 'Urban' Zone

#### Background

The LDP for Lot 90 & Part Lot 378 Millar Road, Wellard East was initially approved by Council on 23 December 2014 (refer Attachment C).

The draft amended LDP seeks to amend the open space requirements and primary and secondary street setback requirements for R25 and R40 zoned lots such that they are more consistent with the recently adopted WAPC's R-MD Codes.

The development standards, set out in the R-MD Codes, allow for increased site coverage and reduced primary and secondary street setbacks for new development when compared to the current R-Code Provisions. Under the RM-D Codes the increases in site coverage vary between lot sizes and enable site coverage of 80 to 90% depending on lot sizes. This increase in site coverage requires a dedicated private open space with a minimum dimension of 3m and at least 70% of this area being uncovered.

The R-MD Codes allow for reduced primary street setbacks of 3m and 2m for R25 and R40 zoned lots respectively, with no averaging required. The current R-Code provisions require a primary street setback of 6m and 4m for R25 and R40 zoned lots respectively. The R-Codes also allow averaging of the primary street setback to correspond to the average setback of existing dwellings on each adjacent property fronting the same street.

In regards to the above, the proposed amendments to the LDP do not seek such high site coverage as the R-MD Codes permit, but do propose increases in site coverage to 65% and 70% for (R25 and R40 lots respectively). The proposed increase in site coverage is less than what the R-MD Codes permit, and are similar to other developments within the City and many local governments in outer metropolitan growth areas across Perth. The proposed minimum primary street setbacks of 3m and 2m for the R25 and R40 lots respectively are consistent with the R-MD Codes. It is noted that no setback variations for the R20 lots are being sought.

In addition, the proposed variations are also consistent with other LDPs that have been approved by Council throughout the City, and in particular in Wellard East and West. All the other provisions on the current LDP relating to BALs and Quiet House Design provisions relating from noise emanating from the Kwinana Freeway remain unchanged.

#### Quiet House Design

The draft LDP specifies quiet house design provisions to mitigate noise transfer between buildings on the laneway lots with minimum lot frontages of 8.5m. The proposed provisions are consistent with those that have been applied to other LDPs within the City of Kwinana containing narrow lots.

#### Draft Streetscape Policy

Councillors will be aware via a number of Councillor Forums that the City is presently progressing towards the adoption of a Streetscape Policy focused on enhancing the character of local streets with a particular emphasis on the provision of good quality early landscaping and the provision and retention of trees. The draft policy also includes some provisions for built form articulation and fencing (including provisions for rear loaded narrower lots). This work is being undertaken in conjunction with key representatives of the local development industry, UDIA, and the DoP to seek to achieve improved urban amenity across the City.

This Policy was approved for advertising at Council's meeting of 14 December 2016 and advertising has commenced through to January 2017.

This LDP, initially adopted in December 2014, contains a total of 224 lots with 33 lots now sold and in private ownership. Building permits have been issued for these lots and dwellings have been constructed or are under construction. Subdivision works (road design and levels) have been completed with landscaping commenced and drawings approved for much of the LDP site with only the northern parts to be completed.

In this respect, like Council's Landscape Protection and Tree Retention Policy, it is recommended that the Draft Streetscape Policy, once adopted, would generally apply to new local structure plans and subdivisions rather than retrospectively apply to approved plans. There is the opportunity however for City staff to work with the subdivider to seek to apply elements of the adopted policy (where practicable) to road and street design, landscaping (Engineering Drawings and Landscape Plans) to future stages of approved subdivisions and apply relevant building articulation and fencing provisions into existing or new stage LDPs.

City Officers are in liaison with the proponents about how the proposals in the draft policy can apply to this development, such as early tree planting and early landscaping. It is hoped that positive outcomes can be achieved in this respect, particularly for the last stage of subdivision. In respect to building articulation and garages, the draft policy refers to the following;

## Garages

- (a) Garages are not to be forward of the dwelling alignment. Garages may be aligned with the dwelling provided they do not exceed the dwelling setback line.
- (b) Where lots have a frontage of 12 metres or less, garages may exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage to a maximum of 60% of the primary lot frontage.
- (c) Where garages exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage, they shall comply with the following:
  - A clear indication of the dwelling entrance.
  - The dwelling entrance shall be the dominant feature of the facade, and shall include a projecting portico or veranda with a minimum depth of 1.5 metres.
  - Garages are to be set back at least 0.5 metres behind the dwelling alignment.
- (d) For any single storey dwelling on a lot with a frontage less than 10 metres in width and where vehicle access is gained solely from the primary street, only a single garage/carport (including tandem) is permitted.
- (e) Double garages are permitted on lots less than 10m wide where dwellings are two storeys.

#### Dwelling Facade Treatment

All dwellings to provide an appropriate, high quality design interface with the surrounding streetscape, through the use of at least three of the following architectural design features:

- (a) Articulation in dwelling facade (i.e. varied wall setbacks);
- (b) A minimum of two building materials, colours and/or finishes (E.g. render, brick, cladding);
- (c) Major habitable room openings incorporating large windows to provide surveillance;
- (d) Roof forms that incorporate gables;
- (e) A balcony, portico, or verandah; or
- (f) A built in planter box.

## Room Ceiling Height

• The front elevation of a single storey dwelling will have greater presence when the ceiling height of rooms is greater than the standard 2.4m. For lots where vehicle access is gained soley from a rear laneway or right-of-way, the celling height for rooms located on the front elevation shall be minimum 28 vertical brick courses (2.7m).

## Fencing

- Uniform fencing is to be constructed along the front boundaries of all of the proposed lots with vehicle access from a rear laneway.
- For all rear-loaded lots, a ground level height difference of between 300mm and 600mm between the front boundary and the street is encouraged.
- Front fences within the primary street setback being visually permeable above 0.9m to a maximum height of 1.2m above natural ground level.
- For secondary street boundaries, fencing shall be visually permeable above 1200mm behind the primary street setback, for a length of up to 3m behind the truncation with a habitable room addressing the street.
- Alternative materials to Colorbond is encouraged on the secondary street boundary e.g. Brick/Masonary.

Given the proposed amendments to the LDP, the subdivider has agreed to introduce the additional provisions addressing the dwelling façade treatment and room ceiling height provisions for the rear loaded laneway lots under the revised LDP. With regards to the fencing requirements under the draft Policy, City Officers have been advised by the developer that uniform fencing will be provided for the narrower rear loaded laneway lots. These are consistent with the City's draft Streetscape Policy. These additional provisions have been applied to the laneway lots which are still in the ownership of the developer and building permit applications have not yet been lodged. The revised LDP also contains provisions that meet the garage provisions under the draft Policy.

#### **Conclusion**

The LDP will be a single point of reference that will provide clarity and certainty to builders, property owners and City Officers.

City Officers have assessed the changes to the amended LDP and are supportive on the basis that the amendments are consistent with the WAPC's RM-D Codes, consistent with the City's draft Streetscape Local Planning Policy, and also consistent with similar LDPs approved throughout the City.

## COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT:

The current LDP with 224 lots was approved on the 23 December 2014, and at that time, the properties within this LDP were owned by the developer, being, DJ MacCormick Property Group. Since then, a number of the properties have been sold and are in private ownership. A total of 33 lots on this LDP have been sold.

The draft LDP was prepared by the developer, who advises that the current property owners are aware of the proposed changes. City Officers considered it appropriate to advise and seek comments from the current property owners on the proposed changes.

It is noted that of the 33 lots that are in private ownership, only 10 are affected by the proposed amendments to the LDP. The remainder of the lots in private ownership are zoned R20 and not subject to the variations.

The draft LDP was advertised for 14 days with submissions closing on 24 November 2016. No submissions were received.

## **LEGAL/POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

For the purpose of Councillors considering a financial or impartiality interest only, the applicant is Peter D Webb & Associates and the landowner is DJ MacCormick Property Group except for the lots that have been sold. The landowner details for the lots that have been sold are detailed below;

Assessment Number	Owners
21911	Jade Mather
21912	Geoff Groenewold
21913	Daniel Collins & Chloe Ford
21914	Nicholas & Claire Wallis
21915	Yasantha Ariyaratne & Sumudu Poddiwala
21916	Najia Ali
21917	Jasbir Bhullar & Akvinder Kaur
21918	Divyangkumar Patel
21921	Wayne & Jeanette Martheze
21922	Caitlin Johnson & Karis Baines
21923	Tuong Huong & Yin Ping Liew
21924	Joshua Stone
21925	Neil & Sharon Carpenter
21927	Harshdeep Singh & Kamal Mann
21928	Caleb Campbell
21930	Azmizan Diyah & Nurhafizah Yatim
21931	Natalie Sinclair & Graham Murdoch
21932	Jessica & Jayde Curry
21933	Matthew Jones & Samantha Soric
21934	Christopher & Karyn Lake
21937	Dale Reece & Danielle Alkins
21938	Matthew Finnis & Helen Dowson
21939	Frank Acosta & Arelis De Rodrigues
21940	Alyssia Ferris
21941	Martin Williams

21944	James Morris
21945	Mark McLeod
21947	Kendra Baillie & Mark Gibson
21948	Suzanne Ditchburn
21951	Bridgette Connors
21976	Adam Howard
21976	Liam Perkins
21976	Andrew Dunnell & Roquaye Horn

The following strategic and policy based documents were considered in assessing the application;

- City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No. 2;
- Wellard East (Lot 90 & Part Lot 378 Millar Road) Local Structure Plan
- State Planning Policy No. 3.1 (Residential Design Codes of Western Australia);
- Liveable Neighbourhoods Operational Policy;
- Guidelines for Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas & Appendices 2015;and
- Local planning and other related policies.

## FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

There are no financial or budget implications as a result of this application.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS:**

The LDP encourages the use of passive solar urban design. Quiet house design provisions are included in the LDP.

#### STRATEGIC/SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

LDPs allow for variations to the Scheme and R-Codes which take into account specific site characteristics and configuration of lots, particularly smaller lots. The use of such mechanisms is common practice, and is encouraged to allow for the most optimal form of urban development to occur.

It could be argued that the proposal stimulates economic development in the City as the amended LDP results in the residential development in the Wellard Glen Estate to progress in a timely manner.

## **RISK IMPLICATIONS:**

Risk Event	Appeal of Council's decision on the draft LDP Amendment.
Risk Theme	Failure to fulfil statutory regulations or
	compliance requirements
	Providing inaccurate advice/ information.
Risk	Reputation
Effect/Impact	Compliance
Risk	Strategic
Assessment	
Context	
Consequence	Minor
Likelihood	Possible
Rating	Low
(before	
treatment)	
Risk	Reduce - mitigate risk
Treatment in	
place	
Response to	Work instructions in place and checklists
risk treatment	used when assessing the application.
required/in	Consideration of the application within the
place	Statutory timeframes.
	Compliance of the proposal with Town
	Planning Scheme No. 2, R-Codes, Bushfire
	Guidelines and relevant Policies.
	Liaising with the applicant throughout the
	application process.
Rating (after	Low
treatment)	

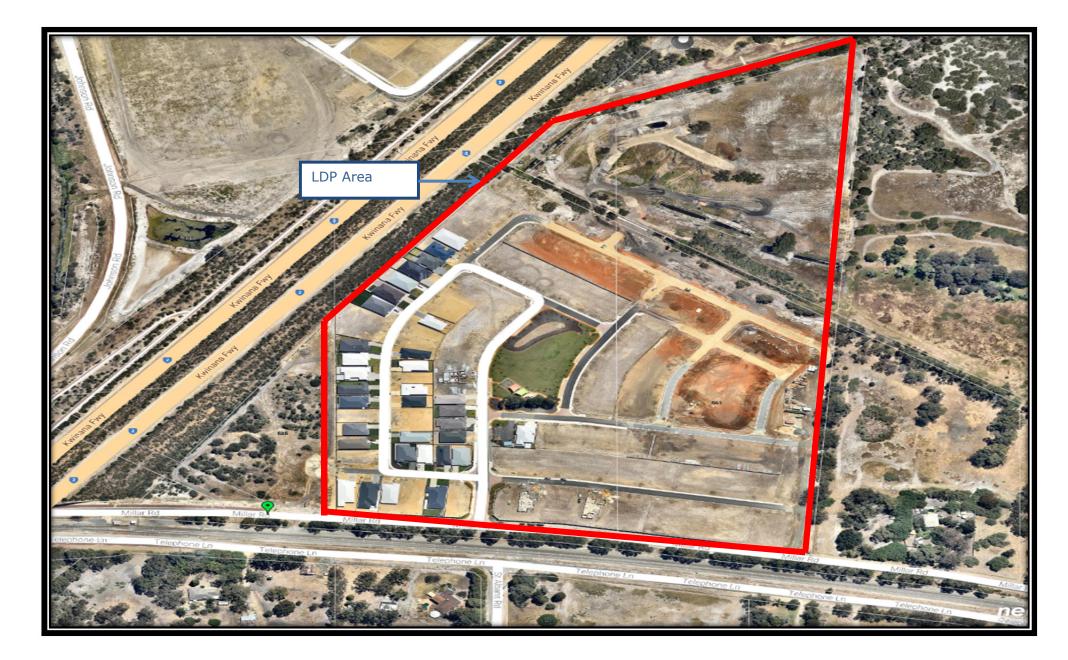
#### **COUNCIL DECISION**

416 MOVED CR W COOPER

## SECONDED CR S LEE

That Council approves the Amended Local Development Plan for Lot 90 & Part Lot 378 Millar Road, Wellard East (Wellard Glen Estate) (as per Attachment B), pursuant to Clause 52(1)(a) of Schedule 2 – Deemed Provisions for Local Planning Schemes of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015.

CARRIED 7/0



# ATTACHMENTA



#### accordance with the Residential Design Codes of WA (R Codes), City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No. 2 and any applicable local planning policies.

The following design requirements shall apply in conjunction with the requirements annotated on the plan.

Unless otherwise varied by this LDP, a proposal shall be designed and assessed in

This Local Development Plan (LDP) applies to all lots contained within the Wellard Glen Estate

#### Minimum Open Space and Outdoor Living Residential R25:

LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN PROVISIONS

I. The site coverage may be increased to 65%, subject to a 30m<sup>2</sup> outdoor living area being provided with a minimum length and width dimension of 4.0m and two thirds of this outdoor living area remaining uncovered and located behind the street setback area.

#### Residential R40:

Structure Plan area.

 The site coverage may be increased to 70%, subject to a 20m<sup>2</sup> outdoor living area being provided with a minimum length and width dimension of 4.0m and two thirds of this outdoor living area remaining uncovered and located behind the street setback area.

#### Garages and Carports

- Where lots have frontages of 12m or less, garages shall not exceed 60% of the frontage and the following shall be provided:
   (a) a clear indication of the dwelling entrance;
- (b) shall incorporate a verandah or projecting portico; and
- (c) the dwelling entrance shall be the dominant feature of the facade, and shall
- include a projecting portico or verandah with a minimum depth of 1.5m.
- Where garages exceed 50% of the lot frontage to the primary street they shall be setback at least 1.0m behind the dwelling alignment.
- Garages are to be setback a minimum of 3.0m from the primary street. This provision does not apply to laneway lots.
- Where a lot abuts a rear laneway, vehicle access and/or garages will only be from the rear laneway. The siting of garages shall comply with the vehicular access restrictions as shown on the LDP.
- For laneway lots, garages and carports shall be setback a minimum of 0.5m from the rear laneway boundary. (Note that dwelling setbacks to the laneway will be in accordance with Table 2(a) and 2(b) of the R Codes.)
- 8. All garages are required to have a door that encloses the garage.

#### Setbacks

#### Primary and secondary street setbacks

9. For all R25 and R40 lots:

maximum (m)	minimum (m)	Dwelling Setbacks
<b>R25:</b> 5.0 <b>R40</b> : 4.0	<b>R25:</b> 3.0 <b>R40</b> : 2.0	Primary Street
	R25 and R40: 1.0	Secondary Street
R40 (laneway lots): 3.0	R40 (laneway lots): 1.5	Verandah Setback (laneway lots only)

10. A porch, balcony or verandah or the equivalent may project no more than 1.0m into the primary stress estback area, provided that the total of such projections does not exceed 50% of the frontage. This provision does not apply to the laneway lots.

#### Side setbacks

 For lots with frontages of 11.0m or less, nil setbacks for dwellings (including garages and carports) are permitted to both side boundaries simultaneously. No maximum length provision is applicable.

#### Storage

12. For laneway lots, storage areas with a minimum internal area of 4m<sup>2</sup> and a minimum dimension of 1.5m are to be provided at the time of construction of the dwellings. Storage areas shall be constructed under the main roof of the residence or garage, and shall be accessible from either the exterior or within the garage.

#### Streetscape

GNÌ

- 13. For laneway lots, dwellings are to provide an appropriate, high quality interface with the surrounding streetscape, through the use of the following architectural features:
  - (a) articulation in the dwelling facade (i.e. varied wall setbacks);
     (b) a mix of building materials, colours and finishes (e.g. render, brick, cladding);
  - (c) major habitable room openings incorporating large windows to provide stree surveillance;
- (d) roof forms that incorporate either gables, eaves, veranda or a feature portico;
- (e) the wall plate height on the front elevation shall be a minimum of 28 courses.

#### Acoustic

- 14. Dwellings on lots identified under the Traffic Noise Assessment as being at risk of noise (as shown on the LDP) shall be constructed in accordance with the Australian Standard (2107:2000).
- This LDP shall be read in conjunction with the Traffic Noise Assessment, prepared by Lloyd George Acoustics (January 2012).
- The following House Design Package applies to the lots listed in the table below (details of the House Design Package are contained within Appendix A of the Traffic Noise Assessment):

House Package	Dwelling to be constructed to comply with AS 2107:2000)
	Lot 501-543
Α	Lot 563-578
	Lot 648-693
	Lot 708-722
	Lot 736-742

- 17. For laneway lots, all dwellings shall be constructed with the following minimum quiet house design requirements:
  - (a) walls shall be double leaf cavity brickwork, such as two leaves of 90mm thick bricks with 50mm air gap. Any alternatives shall achieve a minimum Rw50 acoustic rating.
  - (b) Windows shall be minimum 4mm laminated glazing in a high quality residential grade frame to achieve a minimum Rw+Ctr23 acoustic rating.
  - (c) Roof/Ceiling to be minimum 10mm thick plasterboard with R2.0 insulation between ceiling joists. Combined with roof, acoustic performance to be minimum Rw42.
  - (d) Eaves are to be enclosed using a minimum 4mm thick compressed cement sheeting or equivalent.
  - (e) Air conditioning units, or the like, must be selected on the basis of quiet operation and units shall be roof mounted on appropriate anti-vibration mounts, or be no more than 1.5m above ground level.
  - (f) Any alternative construction methods shall be supported by a report undertaken by a suitably qualified acoustic consultant.

#### Fire Management

- 18. Dwellings constructed on lots identified as being at risk of bushfire attack under the approved Fire Management Plan, or within 100m from bushland greater than 1.0 hectare in area, shall be constructed to the appropriate BAL rating in accordance with Australian Standard (AS3959) as shown on the LDP.
- A proposed reduction to the nominated BAL rating for any development will require a planning application for consideration. The submission is to include the detailed method for determining bushfire attack level - Method 2 for AS3959, WAPC Guidelines Planning for Bushfire Protection.
- 20. Once land to the east of the Lots subject to the BAL 19 rating is developed the rating will no longer be applicable to those subject lots.

This Local Development Plan has been adopted by Council and signed by the Principal Planner:

Principal Planner

#### date

PURCHASER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Name:

Signature date:

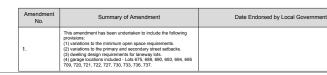
#### LEGEND Lots subject to this LDP House Package A BAL 19 R20 R Code Density BAL 12.5 D Duplex Site $\boxtimes$ Garage Location (mandatory) Garage Location (preferred) No Vehicle Access Scale 1:2500 @ A3 File No: C2078 P2078-09 Plan No:

# PETER D WEBB AND ASSOCIATES

## LOT 90 AND PART LOT 378 MILLAR ROAD, WELLARD EAST PREPARED FOR DJM MacCORMICK PROPERTY GROUP

LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN (AMENDED)

Wellard Glen Estate



# **ATTACHMENTB**

Date:

05-12-2016



Local Development Plan Lot 90 and Part Lot 378 Millar Road, Wellard East



#### Local Development Plan

The following design requirements shall apply in conjunction with the requirements annotated on the plan. The provisions in the Local Development Plan (LDP) comprise additional Residential Design Code "Acceptable Development" provisions. Unless varied in the LDP, a proposal shall be designed and assessed in accordance with the Residential Design Codes, Town of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No. 2 and/or local planning policies.

Unless varied below, the R40 provisions within the Residential Design Codes apply to Lots 612-674, 709-720 and 738-742.

#### Small Lot Development

- 1. Where lots have frontage of 12 metres or less, garages shall not exceed 60% of the lot frontage. The following shall be provided:
- a) A clear indication of the dwelling entrance; and
- b) Shall incorporate a veranda or a projecting portico.
- 2. For laneway lots, storage areas with a minimum internal area of 4m<sup>2</sup> and minimum dimension of 1.5m are to be provided at the time of construction of the dwellings. Storage areas shall be constructed under the main roof of the residence or garage, and shall be accessible from either the exterior or within the garage.

#### For Lots 613 to 618 and 634 to 639 the following design requirements shall apply:

#### Setbacks

3. All dwellings shall have nil setbacks to both side boundaries (including garages and carports), excluding secondary street boundaries. There is no maximum length provision applicable.

4. Development shall have the following setbacks to the Primary Street:

Setback to Primary Street (Laneway Lots)				
	Min (m)	Max (m)		
Dwelling	2.0	4.0		
Verandah	1.5	3.0		

#### Garages and Carports

- 5. Where garages exceed 50% of the lot frontage to the primary street they shall be setback at least 1.0 metre behind the dwelling alignment.
- 6. Garages and carports shall be setback a minimum of 0.5m from the rear laneway boundary. (Note that dwelling setbacks to the laneway will be in accordance with Tables 2(a) and 2(b) of the R Codes)
- 7. All garages are required to have a door that encloses the garage.

Vehicular Access

- Vehicular access to laneway lots will only be from the rear laneway The siting of garages shall comply with the vehicular access restrictions as shown on the DAP.
- For Lots 501 to 543, 563 to 578, 648 to 693, 708 to 722 and 737 to 742 the following design requirements shall apply:

#### Acoustic

- Dwellings on lots identified under the Traffic Noise Assessment as being at risk of noise (as shown on the LDP plan) shall be constructed in accordance with Australian Standard (2107:2000).
- 10. This LDP shall be read in conjunction with the Traffic Noise Assessment (Prepared by Lloyd George Acoustics in January 2012).

11. The following House Design Package applies (details of the House Design Package are contained within Appendix A of the Traffic Noise Assessment :

House Package	Dwelling to be constructed to comply with AS 2107:2000
A	Lots 501-543, 563-578, 648-693, 708-722 and 737-742

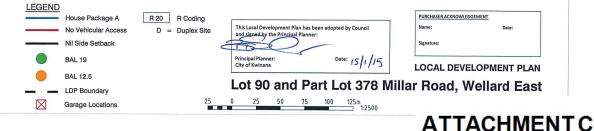
#### For Lots 501 to 591, 602 to 635, 661 to 670, 675 to 713 and 717 to 742 the following design requirements shall apply:

Fire Management

12. Dwellings constructed on lots identified as being at risk of bushfire attack under the approved Fire Management Plan, or within 100m from bushland greater than 1 hectare in area, shall be constructed to the appropriate BAL rating in accordance with Australian Standard (AS3959) as shown on the LDP.

13. A proposed reduction to the nominated BAL rating for any development will require a planning application for consideration. The submission is to include the detailed method for determining bushfire attack level - Method 2 for AS3959, WAPC Guidelines Planning for Bushfire Protection.

14. Once land to the east of the Lots subject to the BAL 19 rating is developed the rating will no longer be applicable to those subject lots.



Public question time was then heard after item 15.1 as per previous direction of the presiding member.

# 4. Public Question Time

## 4.1 Mr Steve Simpson, Wellard

Mr Simpson advised the Council of his medical conditions and noted they may impact on his ability to ask his questions. Mr Simpson attempted to describe the history of his conditions as well as describing events of a personal nature in relation to alleged legal matters not relating to Council business.

In the course of Mr Simpsons's remarks, the following questions were noted.

Question 1 – Mr Simpson

I want to put my stuff away, so I want to have permission to have a second container to put my stuff away to neaten up my yard?

<u>Question 2 – Mr Simpson</u> I want to know if I can get a permit for 7 cats so I can breed Maine Coon cats?

<u>Question 3 – Mr Simpson</u> Why was I forced to put in a road head when no one else was?

During this time Mr Simpson removed his shirt and made statements which were disrespectful which led Mayor Adams to adjourn the meeting at 7:15pm in accordance with s23.9 (1) of the City of Kwinana's Standing Orders Local Law.

Ordinary Council Meeting recommenced at 7:24pm.

## 15.2. Adoption of Amended Local Development Plan No 3 – Stage 6 – Honeywood Rise Estate – Wandi South Local Structure Plan Area

#### SUMMARY:

This LDP was initially adopted by Council at its Ordinary Meeting held on 25 November 2015 and since then, 17 of the total number of lots of 54 have now been sold with building permits issued. This LDP area forms part of the Honeywood Rise Estate and has now been subdivided with roads and landscaping approvals now in place.

The original Fire Management Plan (FMP) for the Honeywood Rise Estate was prepared and approved in 2014. Due to the time that has lapsed since the approval of this FMP, and the subsequent changes to the structure of the vegetation, a revised FMP has been prepared for the latter stages of the Estate. In this respect, retained vegetation has regrown in some areas and, in addition to new landscaping, has resulted in increased Bushfire Attack Levels (BALs). In other locations, BALs for lots has reduced largely due to the clearing of the nearby high school site and associated bushland. The revised FMP has increased BAL ratings for 24 lots in the LDP which are subject to increased construction standards under Australian Standard (AS) 3959. The BAL ratings for the remainder of the lots have either been reduced or remain unchanged.

The BAL ratings on the current LDP are then inconsistent with the revised FMP and this requires amendment for reasons of consistency and fire risk. In this respect, some lot purchasers within this locality have prepared independent FMPs for their building permit applications proposing lesser construction standards. These have been independently assessed by the City's consultants but result in additional process and cost. An amendment to the LDP to introduce the revised FMP recommendations will reduce the likelihood of this occurring and streamline the process.

City officers have considered the application of Council's draft Streetscape Policy which was recently approved for advertising at Council's Ordinary Meeting of 14 December 2016 to this LDP. This policy work is being undertaken in conjunction with key representatives of the local development industry, the Urban Development Institute of Australia (UDIA) and the Department of Planning (DoP) to seek to achieve improved urban amenity across the City.

In this respect, like Council's Landscape Protection and Tree Retention Policy, it is recommended that the draft Streetscape Policy, once adopted, should generally apply to new local structure plans and subdivisions rather than retrospectively apply to approved plans. There is the opportunity however for City staff to work with the subdivider to seek to apply elements of the adopted policy (where practicable) to road and street design, landscaping (Engineering Drawings and Landscape Plans) to future stages of approved subdivisions and apply relevant building articulation and fencing provisions into existing or new stage LDPs.

In this case, the LDP was endorsed by Council in late 2015 and subdivision works (road design and levels) have been completed with landscaping commenced and drawings approved. It is recommended that this LDP only be amended to reflect the revised FMP to ensure BAL ratings reflect the latest fire assessment.

#### **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council approves the Amended Local Development Plan No. 3 for Stage 6 Honeywood Rise Estate (as per Attachments B and C), pursuant to Clause 52(1)(a) of Schedule 2 – Deemed Provisions for Local Planning Schemes of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015.

#### **DISCUSSION:**

#### Land Status

Town Planning Scheme No 2: Metropolitan Region Scheme: Residential R40 'Urban' Zone

#### Background

LDP No. 3 for Stage 6, Honeywood Rise Estate was initially approved by Council on 25 November 2015 (refer Attachments D & E).

The original Fire Management Plan (FMP) for the Honeywood Rise Estate was prepared and approved in 2014. Due to the time that has lapsed since the approval of this FMP, and the subsequent changes to the structure of the vegetation, a revised FMP has been prepared for the latter stages of the Estate. In this respect, retained vegetation has regrown in some areas and, in addition to new landscaping, has resulted in increased BAL's. In other locations, the BAL for lots has reduced largely due to the clearing of the nearby high school site and associated bushland. The revised FMP has increased BAL ratings for 24 lots in the LDP which are subject to increased construction standards under Australian Standard (AS) 3959. The BAL ratings for the remainder of the lots have either been reduced or remain unchanged.

A revised BAL assessment was undertaken for all lots which resulted in modifications to some of the BAL ratings specified under the original FMP approved for the Estate. The reassessment was undertaken based on the vegetation class, slope under classified vegetation and the distance maintained between proposed development areas and predominant vegetation. The construction requirements for proposed buildings were assigned based on the specified BAL. The revised BAL assessment report was reviewed by the City's fire consultant and is supported.

The LDP contains a total of 54 lots. As a result of the reassessment, a total of 24 lots on this LDP have increased BAL ratings and are subject to increased construction standards under AS 3959. The BAL ratings for the remainder of the lots have either been reduced or remain unchanged.

The BAL ratings on the current LDP are then inconsistent with the revised FMP and this requires amendment for reasons of consistency and fire risk.

In this respect also, some lot purchasers within this locality have prepared independent FMPs as part of their building permit applications proposing lesser construction standards than that detailed in the LDP. These have been independently assessed by the City's consultants but result in additional process and cost for the City. An amendment to the LDP to introduce the revised FMP recommendations will reduce the likelihood of this occurring and streamline processes associated with Building Permits.

City officers have considered the application of Council's draft Streetscape Policy which was recently approved for advertising at Council's meeting of 14 December 2016. This work is being undertaken in conjunction with key representatives of the local development industry, the UDIA and the DoP to seek to achieve improved urban amenity across the City.

In this respect, like Council's Landscape Protection and Tree Retention Policy, it is recommended that the draft Streetscape Policy, once adopted, would generally apply to new local structure plans and subdivisions rather than retrospectively apply to approved plans. There is the opportunity however for City staff to work with the subdivider to seek to apply elements of the adopted policy (where practicable) to road and street design, landscaping (Engineering Drawings and Landscape Plans) to future stages of approved subdivisions and apply relevant building articulation and fencing provisions into existing or new stage LDPs.

In this case, this LDP was endorsed by Council in late 2015 and subdivision works (road design and levels) have been completed with landscaping commenced and drawings approved. It is recommended then that the LDP only be amended to reflect the revised FMP to ensure BAL ratings reflect the latest fire assessment.

## COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT:

The current LDP was approved on the 25 November 2016, and at that time, the properties within this LDP were owned by the developer, being, Satterley Property Group. Since then, a number of the properties have been sold and are in private ownership. A total of 10 lots on this LDP that now have a higher BAL rating have been sold and are in private ownership.

The draft LDP was prepared by the developer, who advises that the current property owners are aware of the proposed changes. City Officers considered it appropriate to advise and seek comments from the current property owners on the proposed changes (in particular, where the BALs have increased).

The draft LDP was advertised for 14 days with submissions closing on 4 November 2016. No submissions were received.

## **LEGAL/POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

For the purpose of Councillors considering a financial or impartiality interest only, the applicant is Rowe Group and the landowner is Satterley Property Group except for the lots that have been sold. The landowner details for the lots that have been sold are detailed below;

Assessment Number	Owners
22671	Joanne & David Eyre
22673	Sophie Haddon- Cave
22674	Simone Foxley
22678	Claire Joanne Groves
22679	Daniel Purcell & Emily Olivieri
22681	Keesha McDermott-Yon
22691	Wayne & Ann Jessop
22693	Neap Holdings
22695	Madeleine Jennings
22696	Jason Singleton & Kareis Wiley
22697	Pointform Pty Ltd
22699	Tyrone Desai
22709	Sang Jun Park & Eunji Shin
22713	Maureen Delaney
22714	Jenine Harkness
22715	Emma Blakemore
22717	Rachel Duncan

The following strategic and policy based documents were considered in assessing the application;

- City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No. 2
- Wandi South Local Structure Plan
- State Planning Policy No. 3.1 (*Residential Design Codes of Western Australia*)
- Liveable Neighbourhoods Operational Policy
- Guidelines for Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas & Appendices 2015
- Local planning and other related policies

## FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

There are no financial or budget implications as a result of this application.

## **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS:**

There are no environmental implications as a result of this application.

## STRATEGIC/SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

LDPs allow for variations to the Scheme and R-Codes which take into account specific site characteristics and configuration of lots, particularly smaller lots. The use of such mechanisms is common practice, and is encouraged to allow for the most optimal form of urban development to occur.

It could be argued that the proposal stimulates economic development in the City as the amended LDP results in the residential development in the Wandi area to progress in a timely manner.

Risk Event	Appeal of Council's decision on the draft LDP Amendment.
Risk Theme	Failure to fulfil statutory regulations or compliance
	requirements
	Providing inaccurate advice/ information.
Risk Effect/Impact	Reputation
	Compliance
Risk Assessment	Strategic
Context	
Consequence	Minor
Likelihood	Possible
Rating (before	Low
treatment)	
Risk Treatment in place	Reduce - mitigate risk
Response to risk	Work instructions in place and checklists used
treatment required/in	when assessing the application.
place	Consideration of the application within the
	Statutory timeframes.
	Compliance of the proposal with Town Planning
	Scheme No. 2, R-Codes, Bushfire Guidelines and
	relevant Policies.
	Liaising with the applicant throughout the
	application process.
Rating (after treatment)	Low

#### **RISK IMPLICATIONS:**

#### **COUNCIL DECISION**

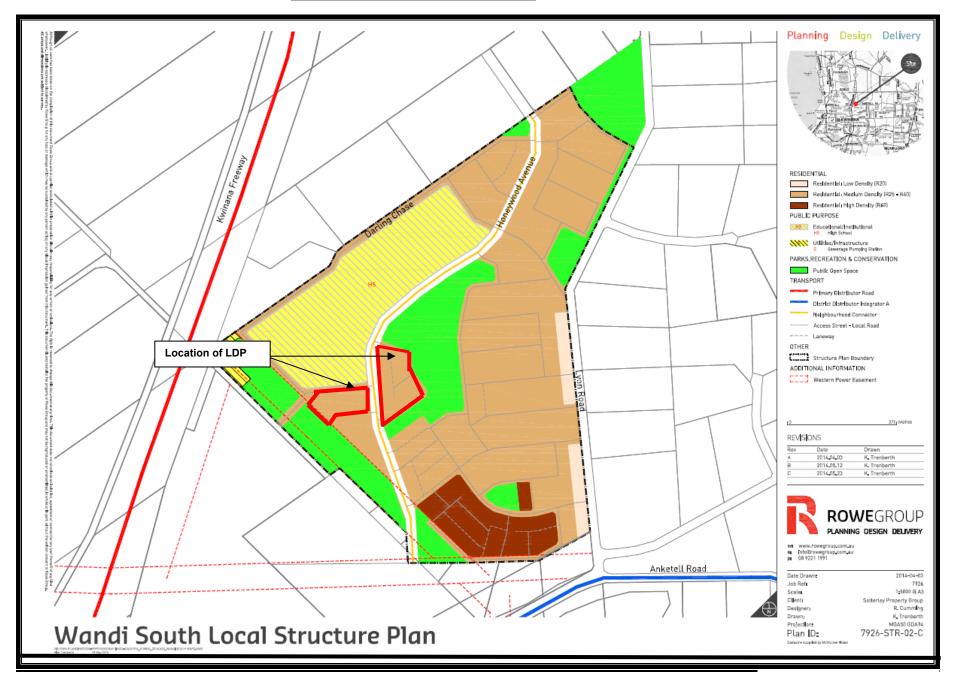
417

#### MOVED CR D WOOD

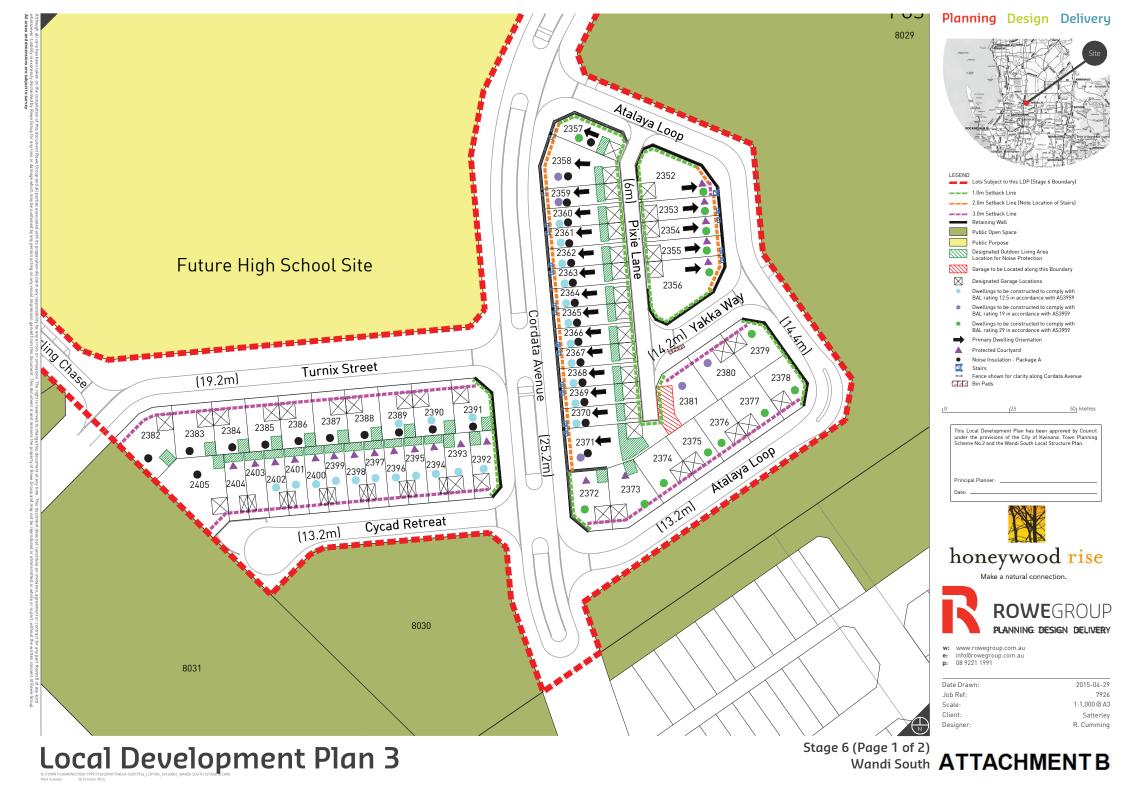
#### SECONDED CR P FEASEY

That Council approves the Amended Local Development Plan No. 3 for Stage 6 Honeywood Rise Estate (as per Attachments B and C), pursuant to Clause 52(1)(a) of Schedule 2 – Deemed Provisions for Local Planning Schemes of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015.

## **ATTACHMENT A – Location Plan**



# ATTACHMENTA





#### Make a natural connection.

This Local Development Plan (LDP) applies to all lots within Stage 6 of the Honeywood Rise Estate, Wandi South.

Unless otherwise defined on this LDP, all development shall be in accordance with the City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No. 2, the Residential Design Codes, and the Wandi [south] Local Structure Plan.

Unless otherwise varied on this LDP, the relevant density code provisions of the Residential Design Codes (R-Codes) apply to all lots subject to this LDP. The Residential Design Codes do not apply where varied below. All lots within this LDP are coded R40.

Compliance with the provisions of this LDP negates the need for planning approval for lots of 260m<sup>2</sup> or less.

#### Minimum Open Space and Outdoor Living

 Site cover may be increased to 65% [minimum open space 35%] subject to the provision of 20m<sup>2</sup> of outdoor living area with a minimum dimension of 4 metres, two thirds of this area uncovered and located behind the street setback area.

\*NOTE: Site Coverage includes the floor area of all buildings.

#### Garages

- Garages are not to be forward of the dwelling alignment. Garages may be aligned with the dwelling provided they do not exceed the dwelling setback line.
- 3. All garages shall be enclosed with a door.
- Garages may be forward of the dwelling alignment to a maximum of 1m for two storey dwellings where the following requirements are met:
  - a. The garage alignment complies with the primary setback;
  - b. A balcony with a minimum depth of 1.5m is provided to the front facade of the dwelling; and
  - c. A veranda or portico feature is provided to the front facade of the dwelling which extends in front of the garage.
- 5. For any single storey dwelling on a lot with a frontage less than 10m in width, and where vehicle access is gained solely from the primary street, only a single car garage/carport is permitted. Notwithstanding, two car parking spaces are required to be provided per lot, within the lot boundary, in accordance with the R-codes. These shall be provided in a tandem configuration. Where two-storey dwellings are provided, double garages are permitted

#### Setbacks

Dwelling Setbacks	Minimum (m)	Maximum (m)
Primary Street	3.0	5.0
Primary Street	3.0	5.5
[For Lots 2394 to 2404]		
Primary Street	2.0	-
(Rear Vehicle Access)		
Primary Street	2.0	-
(For Lot 2352)		
Secondary Street	1.0	-
Rear Laneway	1.0	-

#### - No average setbacks apply

7. For all lots, a nil side setback is permissible to one side boundary behind the primary street setback line to a minimum of 4 metres from the rear boundary, unless otherwise designated on the LDP or where this boundary is to a secondary street. Where possible, nil setbacks should be positioned on the boundary that maximises solar access to the dwelling. The City of Kwinana may vary the location of the nil setback line where appropriate to achieve specific design outcomes.

- Garages are permitted to have a nil side setback to one boundary. The garage nil side setback is not required to be on the same nil side setback boundary as the dwelling.
- For lots with a frontage of 11 metres or less or where otherwise designated on this LDP, nil setbacks are permitted to both side boundaries simultaneously.
- Where a nil side setback is permissible but not proposed, side setbacks shall conform to the requirements of the R-Codes.
- For corner lots, where the major dwelling entry (front door) is oriented toward the secondary street, secondary street setbacks still apply. Primary street setbacks apply to the other street, as designated on this LDP.
- 12. Setbacks may be varied at the discretion of the Manager Planning and Development, for corner lots or where otherwise the configuration of the lots limits compliance with setback requirements.
- 13. A porch, balcony, veranda or the equivalent may project not more than 1m into the Primary street setback area, provided that the total of such projections does not exceed 50% of the frontage at any level.

#### Streetscape

- Where lots have a frontage of 12 metres or less, garages may exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage to a maximum of 60% of the primary lot frontage.
- 15. Where garages exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage, they shall comply with the following:
  - a. A clear indication of the dwelling entrance.
  - b. The dwelling entrance shall be the dominant feature of the facade, and shall include a projecting portico or veranda with a minimum depth of 1.5 metres.
  - c. Garages are to be set back at least 0.5 metres behind the dwelling alignment, with the exception of rear laneways (6m) and two storey dwellings.
- 16. Fencing abutting public open space shall be uniform and visually permeable above 1.28 metres.
- 17. Fencing along the secondary street boundary shall be visually permeable above 1.28m for the length of 3m from the end of truncation.
- Fencing along Cordata Avenue adjacent to Lots 2537 to 2371 shall be visually permeable above 1.28m.

#### **Design Elements**

- 19. Where sheds and outbuildings do not match the construction materials and colours of the dwelling they are to be screened from public view.
- 20. For lots with an area of 260m<sup>2</sup> or less, storage areas with a minimum internal area of 4m<sup>2</sup> and with a minimum dimension of 1.5 metres are to be provided at the time of construction of the dwelling. Storage areas shall be constructed under the main roof of the residence or garage, and shall be accessible from either the exterior or within the garage.
- 21. Where lots front or adjoin public open space, dwellings are to ensure the visual surveillance of that open space through the provision of a habitable room window, major opening or outdoor living area.

#### **Fire Management**

22. All properties are subject to compliance with the approved Fire Management Plan. Dwellings Constructed on lots identified as being at risk of bushfire attack under the approved fire management plan or

Local Development Plan 3

within 100 metres from any bushland, equal to or greater than 1 hectarein area, shall be constructed to the appropriate BAL rating, in accordance with AS3959.

- This LDP shall be read in conjunction with the approved Fire Management Plan.
- 24. A proposed reduction to the nominated BAL rating as specified within the Fire Management Plan and BAL assessment [Strategen 2016] for any development will require a planning application for consideration. The Applicant will be required to undertake a new BAL assessment by a suitably qualified consultant, as part of the building and planning approval process to determine the Bushfire Attack level in accordance with AS3959 and WAPC guidelines for Bushfire Protection Policy.
- 25. For those lots identified on this LDP, where an incursion [including minor incursions such as a porch, balcony, verandah] into the building setback area is proposed, a reassessment of the Bushfire Attack Level is required.

#### Noise Management

26. For those lots potentially affected by noise emanating from the Kwinana Freeway and Anketell Road, dwellings are to be constructed with the relevant 'Deemed to Comply Noise Insulation Package' specified on this LDP. Noise Insulation Package requirements are set out under the Implementation Guidelines for State Planning Policy 5 4 (SPP5.4).

#### The following Noise Insulation Package applies:

Noise Insulation Package	Dwellings to be constructed to comply with Noise Insulation Package in accordance with SPP 5.4.
Package A	Lots 2357 - 2371, 2382 - 2391 and 2405.

- 27. For those lots identified on the LDP as requiring a protected courtyard, the main outdoor living area is to be located on the most protected facade of the lot/dwelling. Where the main outdoor living area is situated fronting or siding on to a noise source (exceeding 60 dB(A)Leq(16-hour)), a solid 2m high fence [eg. Hardifence pinelap or Colorbond] is required between the outdoor living area and the road for the length of the outdoor living area to the long as required to fully screen the line of view from the outdoor living area to the noise source.
- 28. All dwellings on lots with a frontage of 7.5m or less shall be constructed with the following minimum quiet house design requirements:
  - a. Walls shall be double leaf cavity brickwork, such as two leaves of 90mm thick bricks with 50mm air gap. Any alternatives shall achieve a minimum Rw50 acoustic rating.
  - b. Windows shall be minimum 4mm laminated glazing in a high quality residential grade frame to achieve a minimum Rw+Ctr23 acoustic rating.
  - c. Roof / Ceiling to be minimum 10mm thick plasterboard with R2.0 insulation between ceiling joists. Combined with roof, acoustic performance to be minimum Rw42.
  - Eaves are to be enclosed using a minimum 4mm thick compressed cement sheeting or equivalent.
  - e. Air conditioning units, or the like, must be selected on the basis of quiet operation and units shall be roof mounted on appropriate anti-vibration mounts, or be no more than 1.5m above ground level.
  - Any alternative construction methods shall be supported by a report undertaken by a suitably qualified acoustic consultant.

Stage 6 (Page 2 of 2) Wandi South



Planning Design Delivery

Scheme No.2 and the Wandi South Local Structure Plan.	
Principal Planner	
Date	

This Local Development Plan has been approved by Council

#### REVISIONS

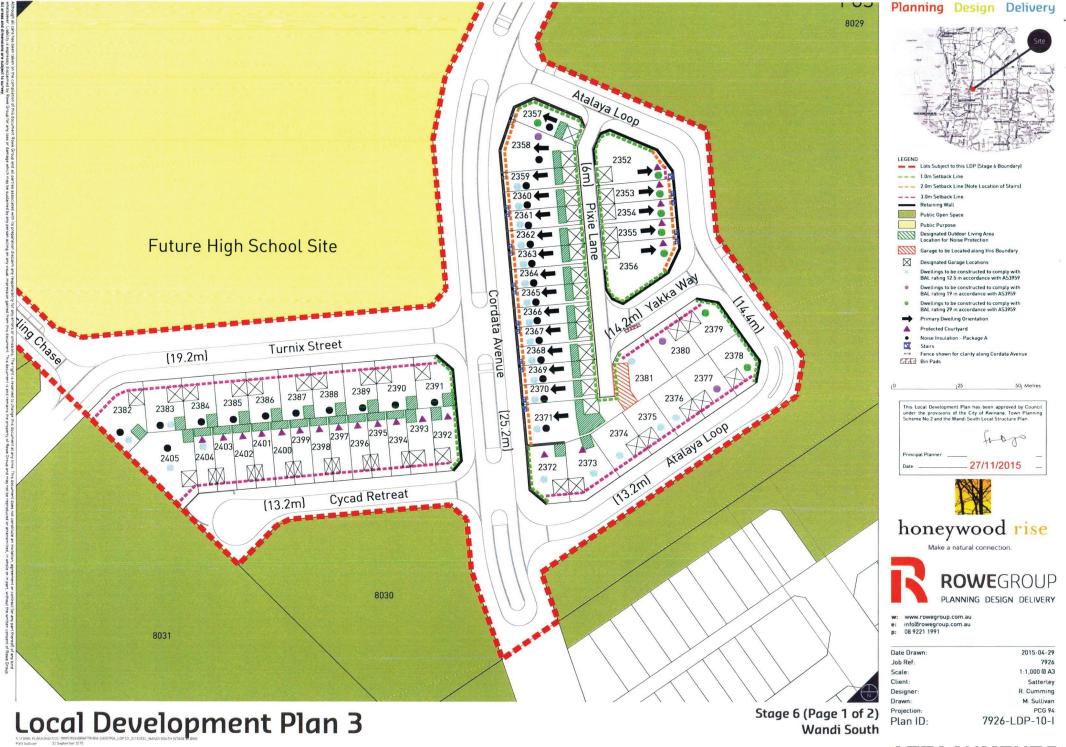
Rev	Date	Drawn	
G	2015.08.18	W. Clements	
н	2015.09.25	W Clements	
L	2015.09.30	M. Sullivan	
J	2016.08.02	W. Clements	



w: www.rowegroup.com.au
e: info@rowegroup.com.au
p: 08 9221 1991

Date Drawn:	2015-04-29	
Job Ref:	7926	
Scale:	NTS @ A	
Client:	Satterley	
Designer:	R. Cumming	
Drawn:	M. Sullivar	
Projection:	PCG 94	
Plan ID:	7926-LDP-10-J	

ATTACHMENT C



**ATTACHMENTD** 



#### Make a natural connection

This Local Development Plan (LDP) applies to all lots within Stage 6 of the Honeywood Rise Estate, Wandi South.

Unless otherwise defined on this LDP, all development shall be in accordance with the City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No. 2, the Residential Design Codes, and the Wandi (south) Local Structure Plan

Unless otherwise varied on this LDP, the relevant density code provisions of the Residential Design Codes (R-Codes) apply to all lots subject to this LDP. The Residential Design Codes do not apply where varied below. All lots within this LDP are coded R40.

Compliance with the provisions of this LDP negates the need for planning approval for lots of 260m<sup>2</sup> or less.

#### Minimum Open Space and Outdoor Living

1. Site cover may be increased to 65% (minimum open space 35%) subject to the provision of 20m<sup>2</sup> of outdoor living area with a minimum dimension of 4 metres, two thirds of this area uncovered and located behind the street setback area

\*NOTE: Site Coverage includes the floor area of all buildings.

#### Garages

- 2. Garages are not to be forward of the dwelling alignment. Garages may be aligned with the dwelling provided they do not exceed the dwelling setback line.
- 3. All garages shall be enclosed with a door.
- Garages may be forward of the dwelling alignment to a maximum of 1m 4. for two storey dwellings where the following requirements are met:
  - a. The garage alignment complies with the primary setback;
  - b. A balcony with a minimum depth of 1.5m is provided to the front facade of the dwelling: and
  - c. A veranda or portico feature is provided to the front facade of the dwelling which extends in front of the garage.
- 5. For any single storey dwelling on a lot with a frontage less than 10m in width, and where vehicle access is gained solely from the primary street. only a single car garage/carport is permitted. Notwithstanding, two car parking spaces are required to be provided per lot, within the lot boundary, in accordance with the R-codes. These shall be provided in a tandem configuration. Where two-storey dwellings are provided, double garages are permitted

#### Setbacks

Dwelling Setbacks	Minimum (m)	Maximum (m)
Primary Street	3.0	5.0
Primary Street For Lots 2394 to 2404)	3.0	5.5
Primary Street Rear Vehicle Access)	2.0	-
Primary Street For Lot 2352)	2.0	-
Secondary Street	1.0	-
Rear Laneway	1.0	-

#### - No average setbacks apply

7. For all lots, a nil side setback is permissible to one side boundary behind the primary street setback line to a minimum of 4 metres from the rear boundary, unless otherwise designated on the LDP or where this boundary is to a secondary street. Where possible, nil setbacks should be positioned on the boundary that maximises solar access to the dwelling. The City of Kwinana may vary the location of the nil setback line where appropriate to achieve specific design outcomes.

**Local Development Plan 3** 

- 8. Garages are permitted to have a nil side setback to one boundary. The garage nil side setback is not required to be on the same nil side setback boundary as the dwelling.
- 9 For lots with a frontage of 11 metres or less or where otherwise designated on this LDP, nil setbacks are permitted to both side boundaries simultaneously.
- 10. Where a nil side setback is permissible but not proposed, side setbacks shall conform to the requirements of the R-Codes.
- 11. For corner lots, where the major dwelling entry (front door) is oriented toward the secondary street, secondary street setbacks still apply. Primary street setbacks apply to the other street, as designated on this IDP
- 12. Setbacks may be varied at the discretion of the Manager Planning and Development, for corner lots or where otherwise the configuration of the lots limits compliance with setback requirements
- 13. A porch, balcony, veranda or the equivalent may project not more than 1m into the Primary street setback area, provided that the total of such projections does not exceed 50% of the frontage at any level.

#### Streetscape

- 14. Where lots have a frontage of 12 metres or less, garages may exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage to a maximum of 60% of the primary lot frontage
- 15. Where garages exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage, they shall comply with the following
  - a. A clear indication of the dwelling entrance.
  - b. The dwelling entrance shall be the dominant feature of the facade. and shall include a projecting portico or veranda with a minimum depth of 1.5 metres.
  - c. Garages are to be set back at least 0.5 metres behind the dwelling alignment, with the exception of rear laneways (6m) and two storey dwellings
- 16. Fencing abutting public open space shall be uniform and visually permeable above 1.28 metres.
- 17. Fencing along the secondary street boundary shall be visually permeable above 1.28m for the length of 3m from the end of truncation.
- 18. Fencing along Cordata Avenue adjacent to Lots 2537 to 2371 shall be visually permeable above 1.28m

#### Design Elements

- 19. Where sheds and outbuildings do not match the construction materials and colours of the dwelling they are to be screened from public view
- 20. For lots with an area of 260m<sup>2</sup> or less, storage areas with a minimum internal area of 4m<sup>2</sup> and with a minimum dimension of 1.5 metres are to be provided at the time of construction of the dwelling. Storage areas shall be constructed under the main roof of the residence or garage, and shall be accessible from either the exterior or within the garage.
- 21. Where lots front or adjoin public open space, dwellings are to ensure the visual surveillance of that open space through the provision of a habitable room window, major opening or outdoor living area.

#### **Fire Management**

22. All properties are subject to compliance with the approved Fire Management Plan. Dwellings Constructed on lots identified as being at risk of bushfire attack under the approved fire management plan or

#### within 100 metres from any bushland, equal to or greater than 1 hectarein area, shall be constructed to the appropriate BAL rating, in accordance with AS3959

- 23. This LDP shall be read in conjunction with the approved Fire Management Plan
- 24. A proposed reduction to the nominated BAL rating as specified within the Fire Management Plan for any development will require a planning application for consideration. The Applicant will be required to undertake a new BAL assessment by a suitably qualified consultant, as part of the building and planning approval process to determine the Bushfire Attack level in accordance with AS3959 and WAPC guidelines for Bushfire Protection Policy.
- 25. For those lots identified on this LDP, where an incursion (including minor incursions such as a porch, balcony, verandah) into the building setback area is proposed, a reassessment of the Bushfire Attack Level is required.

#### **Noise Management**

26. For those lots potentially affected by noise emanating from the Kwinana Freeway and Anketell Road, dwellings are to be constructed with the relevant 'Deemed to Comply Noise Insulation Package' specified on this LDP. Noise Insulation Package requirements are set out under the Implementation Guidelines for State Planning Policy 5.4 [SPP5.4].

#### The following Noise Insulation Package applies:

Noise Insulation Package	Dwellings to be constructed to comply with Noise Insulation Package in accordance with SPP 5.4.
Package A	Lots 2357 - 2371, 2382 - 2391 and 2405.

- 27. For those lots identified on the LDP as requiring a protected courtyard, the main outdoor living area is to be located on the most protected facade of the lot/dwelling. Where the main outdoor living area is situated fronting or siding on to a noise source (exceeding 60 dB[A]Leg[16-hour]). a solid 2m high fence (eg. Hardifence pinelap or Colorbond) is required between the outdoor living area and the road for the length of the outdoor living area or as long as required to fully screen the line of view from the outdoor living area to the noise source.
- 28. All dwellings on lots with a frontage of 7.5m or less shall be constructed with the following minimum quiet house design requirements:
  - a. Walls shall be double leaf cavity brickwork, such as two leaves of 90mm thick bricks with 50mm air gap. Any alternatives shall achieve a minimum Rw50 acoustic rating
  - b. Windows shall be minimum 4mm laminated glazing in a high quality residential grade frame to achieve a minimum Rw+Ctr23 acoustic rating.
  - c. Roof / Ceiling to be minimum 10mm thick plasterboard with R2.0 insulation between ceiling joists. Combined with roof, acoustic performance to be minimum Rw42.
  - d. Eaves are to be enclosed using a minimum 4mm thick compressed cement sheeting or equivalent
  - e. Air conditioning units, or the like, must be selected on the basis of quiet operation and units shall be roof mounted on appropriate anti-vibration mounts, or be no more than 1.5m above ground level.
  - f. Any alternative construction methods shall be supported by a report undertaken by a suitably qualified acoustic consultant.



This Local Development Plan has been approved by Counc

4000

27/11/2015

Drawn

M Sullivan

M Sullivar

ROWEGROUP

PLANNING DESIGN DELIVERY

ATTACHMENTE

2015-04-29

7926

NTS @ A3

W. Clements

W. Clements

under the provisions of the City of Kwinana. Town Plani Scheme No.2 and the Wandi South Local Structure Plan.

Principal Planner

Date

2015 08 17

2015.08.18

2015 09 25

2015 09 30

Date

REVISIONS

G

н

	Scale:	NTS @ A3
	Client:	Satterley
	Designer:	R. Cumming
UN V	Drawn:	M. Sullivan
of 2)	Projection:	PCG 94
51 2)	Plan ID:	7926-LDP-10-I

w: www.rowegroup.com.au

08 9221 1991

Date Drawn

Job Ref

info@rowegroup.com.au

Stage 6 (Page 2 o Wandi South

## 15.3. Adoption Local Development Plan – Stage 2a – of Cassia Glades

#### SUMMARY:

A Draft Local Development Plan (LDP) for Cassia Glades in the Kwinana City Centre has been received for consideration under the City of Kwinana's Town Planning Scheme No. 2 (Scheme) (refer to Attachment A & B).

The Draft LDP (refer Attachment B) sets out design requirements for the development of the lots indicated within the LDP boundaries within the Cassia Glades Stage 2A area. These requirements apply in addition to normal Scheme and State Planning Policy No. 3.1 (*Residential Design Codes of Western Australia*) (R-Codes) requirements and will permit certain variations in order to achieve a desired outcome.

The Local Structure Plan was approved by Council for the Cassia Glades Estate in September 2013. Subdivision approval was issued by the Western Australian Planning Commission (WAPC) in June 2014 and the LDP for Stage 1 of Cassia Glades was approved by Council in August 2015. The Stage 1 approval was reflective of considerable discussion between the City and the proponent about development outcomes for this location. The proponent has been part of the City's deliberations about its Urban Amenity Strategy and recently adopted draft Streetscape Policy, and, has actively sought to work with City Officers to find the best outcomes for this next stage of the development.

In this respect, the Draft Streetscape Policy was approved for advertising at Council's meeting of 14 December 2016 and advertising has commenced through to January 2017. The draft policy was developed following substantive consultation with key representatives of the local development industry, the Urban Development Institute of Australia (UDIA) and the Department of Planning. It focuses on improved streetscape across the City and emphases trees and landscaping and road design. The draft policy also includes provisions for built form articulation and fencing (which includes provision for rear loaded narrower frontage lots).

Like Council's Landscape Protection and Tree Retention Policy, it is recommended that the Draft Streetscape Policy, once adopted, would generally apply to new local structure plans and subdivisions rather than retrospectively apply to approved plans. There is the opportunity however for City staff to work with the subdivider to seek to apply elements of the policy (where practicable) to road and street design and landscaping (Engineering Drawings and Landscape Plans) to future stages of approved subdivisions and apply relevant building articulation and fencing provisions into existing or new stage LDPs. In this regard, whilst subdivision approvals are already in place, the proponent has worked closely with the City's environmental officers and landscape architects to consider and assess mature tree retention for this Stage. A number of trees are now being retained and significant assessment has been undertaken. These trees do need however to be identified in the LDP Map. The proponent has also examined the road and footpath design within the stage so that they align with the draft Streetscape Policies. City Officers are also in discussions with the proponent about the early provision of street trees and high quality landscaping for the Stage.

In respect to built form provisions, the proposed LDP is generally reflective of the draft Streetscape Policy subject to some minor modifications as per the Officers Recommendation. 15.3 ADOPTION LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN - STAGE 2A – OF CASSIA GLADES

## OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That Council approves Local Development Plan Stage 2A of Cassia Glades (as per Attachment B), pursuant to Clause 52(1)(a) of Schedule 2 – Deemed Provisions for Local Planning Schemes of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015 subject to the following modifications:

- 1. A new provision being included under the heading "Other Design Elements" that states the following: "For lots where vehicle access is gained solely from a rear laneway, the ceiling height for rooms located on the front elevation shall be a minimum of 28 vertical brick courses (2.7 metres)". Remaining provisions being renumbered to accommodate the inclusion of the additional provision.
- 2. Provision 27 being modified to remove the following words "on feature lots", to refer to a high quality design interface being provided for all lots. In addition, the removal of the "Feature Lot" reference on the LDP map and legend.
- 3. Amending the LDP map to reference and indicate the location of retained trees and street trees within the LDP.

## **DISCUSSION:**

## Land Status

Metropolitan Region Scheme: Urban Town Planning Scheme No. 2: Residential R30 & R60

#### Planning Comment

A LDP is a planning tool which allows certain design requirements, either in addition to or in variance to those stipulated under the Scheme and R-Codes to be imposed on subsequent development of land. These requirements will often cover aspects including dwelling placement and design, solar orientation, private open space, setbacks, garage placement and design, fencing, store areas and service provision. Requirements vary depending on the type of land and design outcome trying to be achieved. Most importantly is the LDP's ability to vary Scheme and R-Code provisions where such variations are needed in achieving the most optimal design outcome.

The Draft LDP (Attachment B) has been specifically required as a condition of the WAPC's subdivision approval for the subject land. The Draft LDP (refer Attachment B) sets out design requirements for the development of the lots indicated within the LDP boundaries within the Cassia Glades Stage 2A area. These requirements apply in addition to normal Scheme and State Planning Policy No. 3.1 (*Residential Design Codes of Western Australia*) (R-Codes) requirements and will permit certain variations in order to achieve an optimal form of development.

In August 2015, the LDP for Stage 1 of Cassia Glades was approved. That stage was reflective of considerable discussion between the City and the proponent about development outcomes for this location. As supporting information for that 1<sup>st</sup> Stage LDP, the proponent provided Residential Design Guidelines which applied to the development as covenants on new residential development. A revised version is attached to this report for additional information for this LDP application (Attachment C).

## 15.3 ADOPTION LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN - STAGE 2A – OF CASSIA GLADES

In December 2016, the Draft Streetscape Policy was approved by Council for advertising. The draft policy was developed following substantive consultation with key representatives of the local development industry, UDIA and DoP. As noted above, like Council's Landscape Protection and Tree Retention Policy, it is recommended that the Draft Streetscape Policy, once adopted, would generally apply to new local structure plans and subdivisions rather than retrospectively apply to approved plans. There is the opportunity however for City staff to work with the subdivider to seek to apply elements of the policy (where practicable) to road and street design and landscaping (Engineering Drawings and Landscape Plans) to future stages of approved subdivisions and apply relevant building articulation and fencing provisions into existing or new stage LDPs.

In regard to this, the proponent has been part of the City's policy deliberations and has worked closely with City Officers, particularly its environmental officers, landscape architects and engineers to seek to address the City's concerns and policies over past months.

An important initiative has been an assessment of the stage with respect to the retention of existing mature trees and a number of these trees are now to be retained within road reserves. This has involved a survey of significant trees in relation to proposed verge and boundary pegs, then identifying trees that were subject to further investigation by an arborist. City Officers have been part of this process meeting with the proponent's arborist, civil contractors and proponent on site to discuss the potential of retaining identified trees in relation to engineering requirements such as cut to fill as well as sight lines and vehicle turning movements. The proponent's arborist subsequently assessed the health of each of the identified trees with City Officers and this process identified the trees which can be retained. The proponent comments that some of the trees cost as high as \$18,000 to retain given engineering constraints with proximity to required services.

The proponent has also examined the road and footpath design within the stage so that they align with the draft Streetscape Policies, an example being the footpath realignment to be along the front boundary of the lots. This has been incorporated as part of engineering drawings which must be cleared by the City as a condition of the WAPC subdivision approval.

City Officers are also in discussions with the proponent about the provision of street trees and landscaping for the stage. In this respect, the subdivider is aware of the draft policy provisions for the provision of street trees and the need for good quality landscaping.

To ensure the locations of retained trees and street trees is available to prospective purchasers and builders it is essential to display this information on the LDP map. In this regard, the Officer recommendation seeks to amend the LDP to indicate the location of retained trees and the location of street trees.

In regards to building articulation and garages, the draft policy refers to the following;

#### <u>Garages</u>

- (a) Garages are not to be forward of the dwelling alignment. Garages may be aligned with the dwelling provided they do not exceed the dwelling setback line.
- (c) Where lots have a frontage of 12 metres or less, garages may exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage to a maximum of 60% of the primary lot frontage.
- (c) Where garages exceed 50% of the primary lot frontage, they shall comply with the following:

15.3 ADOPTION LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN - STAGE 2A - OF CASSIA GLADES

- A clear indication of the dwelling entrance.
- The dwelling entrance shall be the dominant feature of the facade, and shall include a projecting portico or veranda with a minimum depth of 1.5 metres.
- Garages are to be set back at least 0.5 metres behind the dwelling alignment.
- (f) For any single storey dwelling on a lot with a frontage less than 10 metres in width and where vehicle access is gained solely from the primary street, only a single garage/carport (including tandem) is permitted.
- (g) Double garages are permitted on lots less than 10m wide where dwellings are two storeys.

## Dwelling facade treatment

All dwellings to provide an appropriate, high quality design interface with the surrounding streetscape, through the use of at least three of the following architectural design features:

- (g) Articulation in dwelling facade (i.e. varied wall setbacks);
- (h) A minimum of two building materials, colours and/or finishes (E.g. render, brick, cladding);
- (i) Major habitable room openings incorporating large windows to provide surveillance;
- (j) Roof forms that incorporate gables;
- (k) A balcony, portico, or verandah; or
- (I) A built in planter box.

## Room ceiling height

• The front elevation of a single storey dwelling will have greater presence when the ceiling height of rooms is greater than the standard 2.4m. For lots where vehicle access is gained solely from a rear laneway or right-of-way, the celling height for rooms located on the front elevation shall be minimum 28 vertical brick courses (2.7m).

## Fencing

- Uniform fencing is to be constructed along the front boundaries of all of the proposed lots with vehicle access from a rear laneway.
- For all rear-loaded lots, a ground level height difference of between 300mm and 600mm between the front boundary and the street is encouraged.
- Front fences within the primary street setback being visually permeable above 0.9m to a maximum height of 1.2m above natural ground level.
- For secondary street boundaries, fencing shall be visually permeable above 1200mm behind the primary street setback, for a length of up to 3m behind the truncation with a habitable room addressing the street.
- Alternative materials to Colorbond is encouraged on the secondary street boundary e.g. Brick/Masonry.

15.3 ADOPTION LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN - STAGE 2A - OF CASSIA GLADES

The proposed LDP provisions are generally reflective of the draft Streetscape Policy provisions subject to the modifications proposed as part of the Officer Recommendation. The LDP includes provisions which are consistent with the draft Streetscape Policy for building articulation however, provision 27 only refers to these requirements being applicable to 'Feature Lots'. In this regard the Officer Recommendation seeks to remove the reference to 'Feature Lots' and apply provision 27 to all dwellings constructed in the LDP area. In addition, City Officers have informed the proponent of the proposed change, and the proponent has raised no objection.

In addition to the above, a new provision is recommended for inclusion on the LDP under the heading "Other Design Elements" that states the following: "For lots where vehicle access is gained solely from a rear laneway, the ceiling height for rooms located on the front elevation shall be a minimum of 28 vertical brick courses (2.7 metres)". The inclusion of the additional provision will ensure that dwellings constructed on laneway lots have an increased front elevation height and greater streetscape presence.

## **LEGAL/POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

For the purposes of Councillors considering a declaration of interest, the land owner is the Department of Housing with Satterley Property Group developing the site, and the applicant is Burgess Design Group.

The following strategic and policy based documents were considered in assessing the application:

- City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No.2
- E26 Land use & density code plan
- State Planning Policy No. 3.1 (Residential Design Codes of Western Australia)
- Liveable Neighbourhoods Operational Policy
- Guidelines for Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas & Appendices 2015
- Local planning and other related policies

#### FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

There are no financial or budget implications as a result of this application.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS:**

The LDP encourages the use of passive solar urban design.

## STRATEGIC/SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

LDPs allow for variations to the Scheme and R-Codes which take into account specific site characteristics and configurations of lots, particularly smaller lots. The use of such a mechanism is common practice, and is encouraged to allow for the most optimal form of urban development to occur. LDPs are only one tool in the suite of those used to create urban places and communities and should be considered in conjunction with other subdivision requirements and social, environmental policy.

15.3 ADOPTION LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN - STAGE 2A – OF CASSIA GLADES

#### **RISK IMPLICATIONS:**

Risk Event	Appeal of Council's decision on the draft LDP Amendment.
Risk Theme	Failure to fulfil statutory regulations or compliance requirements Providing inaccurate advice/ information.
Risk Effect/Impact	Reputation Compliance
Risk Assessment Context	Strategic
Consequence	Minor
Likelihood	Possible
Rating (before treatment)	Low
Risk Treatment in place	Reduce - mitigate risk
Response to risk treatment required/in place	<ul> <li>Work instructions in place and checklists used when assessing the application.</li> <li>Consideration of the application within the Statutory timeframes.</li> <li>Compliance of the proposal with Town Planning Scheme No. 2, R-Codes, Bushfire Guidelines and relevant Policies.</li> <li>Liaising with the applicant throughout the application process.</li> </ul>
Rating (after treatment)	Low

#### **COUNCIL DECISION**

#### 418

MOVED CR S LEE

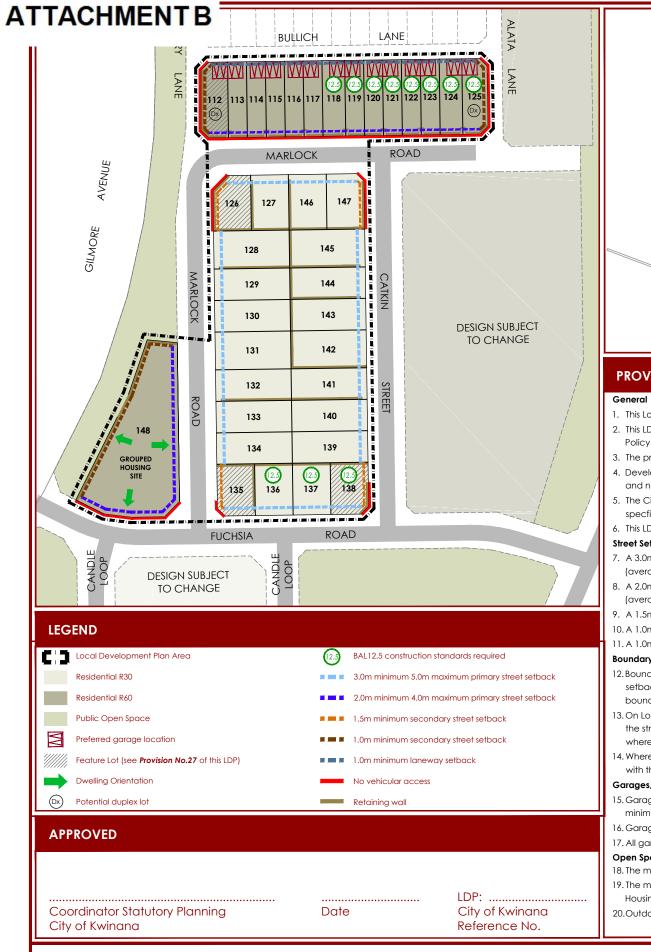
#### SECONDED CR D WOOD

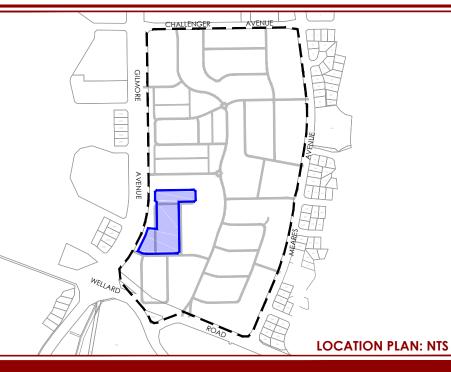
That Council approves Local Development Plan Stage 2A of Cassia Glades (as per Attachment B), pursuant to Clause 52(1)(a) of Schedule 2 – Deemed Provisions for Local Planning Schemes of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015 subject to the following modifications:

- 1. A new provision being included under the heading "Other Design Elements" that states the following: "For lots where vehicle access is gained solely from a rear laneway, the ceiling height for rooms located on the front elevation shall be a minimum of 28 vertical brick courses (2.7 metres)". Remaining provisions being renumbered to accommodate the inclusion of the additional provision.
- 2. Provision 27 being modified to remove the following words "on feature lots", to refer to a high quality design interface being provided for all lots. In addition, the removal of the "Feature Lot" reference on the LDP map and legend.
- 3. Amending the LDP map to reference and indicate the location of retained trees and street trees within the LDP.

ATTACHMENTA







#### PROVISIONS

- 1. This Local Development Plan (LDP) applies to all lots within Stage 2A of Cassia Glades Estate.
- 2. This LDP varies the provisions of the City of Kwinana Town Planning Scheme No.2 and State Planning Policy 3.1 Residential Design Codes (R-Codes)
- 3. The provisions of this LDP constitute 'Deemed-to-Comply' provisions of the R-Codes.
- 4. Development which complies with the LDP does not require consultation with surrounding landowners and negates the requirement for planning approval on lots less than 260m<sup>2</sup>.
- 5. The City of Kwinana may vary the provisions of this LDP where considered appropriate to achieve a specific design outcome.
- 6. This LDP is to be read in conjunction with the Estate's Residential Building Guidelines covenant. Street Setbacks

#### 7. A 3.0m minimum and 5.0m maximum primary street setback is permitted for R30 coded lots as shown (averaging not permitted)

- 8. A 2.0m minimum and 4.0m maximum primary street setback is permitted for R60 coded lots as shown (averaging not permitted)
- 9. A 1.5m minimum secondary street setback is permitted for R30 coded lots as shown.
- 10. A 1.0m minimum secondary street setback is permitted for R60 coded lots as shown.
- 11. A 1.0m minimum laneway setback is permitted (no averages apply).

#### Boundary Setbacks

- 12. Boundary walls are permitted to the southernmost and westernmost boundary, behind the street setback line and to within 4m of the rear boundary, except where otherwise shown, or where this boundary abuts a road, recreation or drainage reserve.
- 13. On Lots with a frontage of 10m or less, boundary walls are permitted to both side boundaries, behind the street setback line and to within 4m of the rear boundary, except where otherwise shown, or where this boundary abuts a road, recreation or drainage reserve
- 14. Where boundary walls would be permitted and are not proposed, setbacks are to be in accordance with the R-Codes.

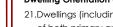
#### Garages, Vehicular Access, and Parking

- 15. Garages shall be setback a minimum of 4m and maximum of 5m to the primary street, and a minimum of 0.5m and maximum of 1m to the laneway, as applicable.
- 16. Garages shall be located as shown on this LDP, where applicable

17. All garages shall have doors to enclose them such that its contents are screened from public view. Open Space and Outdoor Living

#### 18. The minimum open space requirement (minimum % of the site) for R30 coded lots is 35%.

- 19. The minimum open space requirement (minimum % of the site) for R60 coded lots (including Grouped Housing lots/dwellings) is 30%
- 20. Outdoor Living Areas shall be located to maximise access to winter sunlight.



the purposes of Provision No.21.

#### of up to 3.0m behind the truncation.

Other Design Elements 25. Where sheds and outbuildings do not match the construction materials and finish of the primary dwelling, they are to be screened from public view.

- and minimum area of 4m<sup>2</sup>.

- - and/or.

27.5. A second storey 28.Lots accessed via a rear laneway shall provide a payed bin pad directly abutting the laneway measuring 1x1.5m that shall not be fenced in.

**Bushfire Management** 

- - **Grouped Housing Site**

- 32.1. Balconies; 32.2. Fenestration and awnings;

#### Quiet House Design

- standards:



All areas and dimensions are subject to survey, engineering and detailed design and may change without notice © Copyright of Burgess Design Group



#### **Dwelling Orientation and Streetscape**

21.Dwellings (including Grouped Dwellings) on corner lots shall address and provide passive surveillance of both primary and secondary streets by:

21.1. providing articulation in the building facade along both boundaries;

21.2. Incorporating similar materials, facade treatments, and fenestration along both boundaries; and, 21.3. Incorporating similar roof forms along both boundaries (e.g. eaves, gables etc.).

22.A boundary directly abutting a public open space reserve shall be considered a 'secondary street' for

23. Front fences within the primary street setback area shall be a maximum of 900mm above natural around level, as measured from the primary street side of the fence.

24.Fences along the secondary street boundary shall be visually permeable above 1200mm for a length

26. All single dwellings on a lot with an area of less than 300m<sup>2</sup>, and all arouped dwellings, shall provide an enclosed, lockable storage area under the main roof of the dwelling with a minimum dimension of 1m

27. Dwellings on feature lots shall provide a high quality design interface with the surrounding streetscape by incorporating at least three of the following:

27.1. Articulation in the building facade and varied finishes;

27.2. Feature openings/windows to major rooms;

27.3. Roof forms that include gables with feature panels;

27.4. Roof forms that include eaves, a verandah with feature post detail and/or a feature entry portico;

29.If lots identified as having 'duplex' potential on this LDP are further subdivided or developed for arouped housing then future dwellings shall incorporate at least two storeys.

30.Development shall comply with the approved Fire Management Plan and the requirements of Australian Standard AS3959-2009, which shall be read in conjunction with this LDP

31.A proposed reduction to the BAL rating specified in the Fire Management Plan shall require the preparation of new BAL Assessment in accordance with the requirements of Schedule 2 Part 10A of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015

32.Development within the Grouped Housing site shall comprise a minimum of two storeys and provide articulation and visual interest in the facade through the use of:

32.3. Varying facade treatments and textures; and/or,

32.4. Roof form (e.g. feature gables, parapet walls etc.).

33.Bin storage areas shall be provided within the site area allocated for the exclusive use of each dwelling (details to form part of future Development Application/s).

34.Bin collection pads shall be provided along Marlock Road to the satisfaction of the City of Kwinana (details to form part of future Development Application/s).

35. Visitor parking bays are to be provided on-site, unless otherwise approved at the City's discretion. 36.Uniform visually-permeable fencing shall be provided along all external boundaries of the site (details to form part of future Development Application/s)

37.Dwellings on lots with a frontage of 7.5m or less shall include the following Quiet House Design

37.1. Walls shall be of double leaf cavity brickwork, such as two leaves of 90mm thick brick with 50mm cavity, or alternatives that meet Rw50 acoustic rating;

37.2. Windows shall be minimum 4mm thick glass in a high quality residential grade frame to achieve a minimum Rw+Ctr23 acoustic ratina:

37.3. Ceilings shall be minimum 10mm thick plasterboard with R2.0 insulation between joists, or alternatives that meet minimum Rw42;

37.4. Eaves are to be enclosed with minimum 4mm thick fibre cement sheeting;

37.5. Any fans, air-conditioning units or the like must be selected on the basis of quiet operation; and, 37.6. Air-conditioning units are to be roof mounted on appropriate anti-vibration mounts, or be no more than 1.5m above around level:

38. Any alternative construction methods that propose to vary the above requirements shall be supported by a report undertaken by a suitably qualified acoustic consultant

# LOCAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN **STAGE 2A, CASSIA GLADES ESTATE KWINANA TOWN CENTRE**

**CITY OF KWINANA** 



# Challenger Precinct, Kwinana **RESIDENTIAL DESIGN GUIDELINES** INTRODUCTION

prepared to assist builders and residents to formulate plans for new dwellings and to provide guidance for owners to maintai their homes in a manner that reflects the quality and amenity of this residential village both now and in the years ahead. These Design Guidelines are intended to be informative and user-friendly, with the purpose being to ensure that high quality public and private spaces are created and maintained for the use and enjoyment of residents. These Design Guidelines should be read in conjunction with

# **OBJECTIVES**

The Challenger Precinct has been designed as a high quality residential village and provides a range of lot sizes to encourage a variety of housing types. It is situated in an acitivty centre, close to shops, parklands and public transport facilities. As described above, the primary purpose of these Design Guidelines is to create high quality private and public paces. The objectives associated with achieving this purpose

- Encouraging the development of high quality dwellings that complement their environment, being an urban village; Creation of private and public spaces within which residents
- feel safe and secure and where interaction with neighbours and the community is encouraged; Encouraging sustainability principles where energy and
- water resources are conserved, gardens are water-wise and climate responsive, homes are designed to suit their environment, and the cost of living is minimised without compromising on lifestyle; and,
- Creation of a high quality urban village that continues to grow in amenity, in presentation, in lifestyle opportunity, and in value for years to come



### THE PRIVATE REALM

The Private Realm within 'The Challenger Precinct' at comprises indoor and outdoor spaces behind the front building line, including courtyards, alfresco areas, gardens and play spaces. These are areas for private use and enjoyment, and for entertaining.

The quality of these areas is influenced by the orientation of the dwelling to maximise available sunlight, catch natural cooling breezes and provide protection from high winds and rains, together with the design of the dwelling to provide a seamless transition between internal and external spaces. To achieve a high quality private realm for 'The Challenger Precinct' the following guidelines apply.

# House Design & Layout

- 28. The incorporation of high ceilings, particularly in entrance, living and entertaining areas is encouraged to create a feeling of space, especially in small lot homes;
- 29. The provision of a front verandah and/or porch is encouraged to provide for surveillance of the street and interaction with neighbours;
- 30. The provision of indoor and outdoor living spaces fronting parkland for abutting/adjacent lots is encouraged to provide surveillance of the public realm; 31. Dwellings should incorporate a north-facing living room to maximise access to sunlight (other than a bedroom);
- 32. Windows and studios facing a rear laneway are encouraged in order to provide surveillance of and interaction with the public realm;
- 33. Verandahs, balconies and/or windows overlooking streets and public areas are encouraged for both single and two storey dwellings.







# IMPLEMENTATION

Prior to lodging an application for a building licence with the City of Kwinana, all plans for any development on an allotment within the 'Challenger Precinct' must be submitted to : 'ADDRESS' NUMBER,

Perth, WA 6832.

All plans must be prepared and submitted in accordance with the 'Checklist'

provided herein. A Site Plan (or series of plans) shall be prepared and submitted to 'ADDRESS' as part of the Design Guidelines approval process.

# The Site Plan(s) shall show:

- The area, dimensions and lot number of the proposed site; • Any existing or proposed features, including topography and/or vegetation;
- Existing and proposed ground levels;
- Locations of existing and proposed services; Floor plans (ground floor and any upper/lower floors) including areas,
- dimensions and setbacks; Elevations, including roof plans;
- Proposed landscaping treatments, particularly the primary street front area;
- Fencing details;
- Any other additions and/or improvements, including sheds, swimming pools, spas, pergolas, gazebos, cubby houses and the like;

Once approval is gained from Satterley it must then be attached to the building licence application and submitted to the City of Kwinana. Please note: these Design Guidelines are not intended to replace City of Kwinana, State Government and/or Building Code of Australia policies or codes, they are proposed to complement these controls in order to produce and maintain a quality housing estate.

# STATUTORY CONTEXT

The 'Challenger Precinct' residential village is situated within the Kwinana Town Centre, and has been created under a variety of State & Local Government statutory controls.

The 'Challenger Precinct' DAP and Design Guidelines form the basis of the final stages of statutory controls prior to issue of building licence and compliance with these measures are a requirement of your contract to purchase land and/or house and land within the estate.

# THE 'Challenger Precinct'

The 'Challenger Precinct' residential village contains a variety of lot types, including:

- Traditional homesites; Rear laneway homesites; and,
- Park Front Homesites.

The DAP details the location of these 'Areas' and provides specific controls therein. These Design Guidelines apply to development on all homesites within the 'Challenger Precinct' and examples of their interpretation are provided herein.

# **Private Open Space**

4. The incorporation of several outdoor spaces around the home, to be utilised to suit different climatic conditions, is encouraged;

- . The use of sliding doors, bi-fold doors, stacking doors and similar, is encouraged to maximise access to outdoor areas and provide for integration between outdoor and indoor spaces;
- . Swimming pools should be located to maximise access to sunlight and provide for suitable privacy;
- . Utility areas (sheds/bin storage etc) should be screened from private open space areas;
- . Garden areas should be water-wise and include deciduous trees to allow for variations in colour and access to winter sunlight;

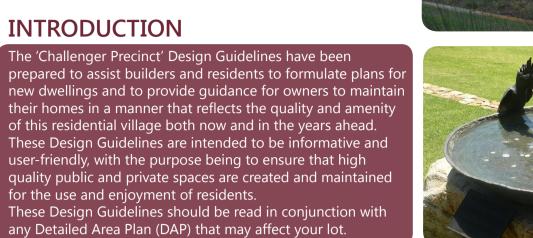


# Services

- 39. Clotheslines, TV antennae, satellite dishes, solar hot water systems, hot water storage tanks, meter boxes, air-conditioning units, rain water tanks and solar panel systems should all be located to minimise visual intrusion, particularly with regard to the public realm and with due consideration of the amenity of adjoining properties;
- 40. TV antennae should be provided within the roof space or located towards the rear of the dwelling away from public
- 41. Meter boxes are not permitted on front facade/elevation;
- 42. A residential waste/recycling bin storage area shall be provided to create adequate screening from the public realm;
- 43. Services, particularly air-conditioners, should be sensitively located to protect the acoustic privacy of neighbours;
- 44. The colours of air-conditioners, solar hot water systems and any other roof mounted services should be matched to the main dwelling where possible;









**Challenger Precinct**,

MU 2

GH/MH/T GH/MH/Z

GR/MR-3

Kwinana

# THE DESIGN GUIDELINES

# THE PUBLIC REALM

The public realm within the 'Challenger Precinct' comprises the streets, laneways and the central parkland. It is also influenced by front gardens and landscaping forward of the building line and any large trees and vegetation at the rear of properties that contribute to the skyline. The quality of the public realm is enjoyed by residents and visitors alike, it enhances the use and enjoyment of an area and creates value. To achieve a high quality public realm for 'The Challenger Precinct' the following guidelines apply:

# Fencing

- 1. Any fencing provided by Satterley may not be removed, modified or marked nor be allowed to fall into a state of disrepair. Maintenance of such fencing is the responsibility of the lot owner;
- 2. Front fencing to the primary street is discouraged. Should front fencing be provided it shall be to a maximum
- height of 1.2m above ground level and be visually permeable (open), to a minimum of 75% of its area; Fencing to lots directly abutting parkland shall be provided in accordance with the relevant provisions of the DAP;
- 4. Any fencing forward of the building line must be constructed of painted or coloured tubular steel/metal and or masonry to match the dwelling;
- 5. Side fencing of corner lots must be constructed of painted or coloured tubular steel/metal and or masonry to match the dwelling and be provided only behind the front building line. Permeable fencing for at least the forward half of the length of the side fence behind the building line is encouraged in order to provide for surveillance of the secondary street; and,
- Internal side and rear boundary fencing shall be of painted or coloured tubular steel/metal (such as Colorbond) or timberlap of 1.8m in height.



# Front Gardens

- 7. Front gardens shall be fully landscaped and completed within three (3) months of occupation of the dwelling; 8. The inclusion of at least one small to medium tree (up to 8 metres high at maturity) is encouraged in order to
- enhance the quality of the public realm and to provide shade; and, . The use of deciduous trees within the front garden is encouraged, in order to provide for variations in colour and allow for access to winter sunlight.

# Building Form, Materials & Colours

- LO. Natural materials and earthy, neutral colouring to reflect the nature of the Kwinana Valley are encouraged;
- L1. All colours to the external front elevation of the dwelling are subject to approval of Satterely. Approval of colours within the front elevation of the dwelling is at the absolute discretion of
- 2. Design elements such as gables, verandahs, porticos, porches and roof pitches 25 degrees or greater are encouraged within the front elevation of the dwelling in order to provide street presence;
- L3. Security shutters and/or security blinds over windows within the primary street front elevation are not permitted; and,
- 14. Windows from utility rooms, particularly obscure glass windows, are not permitted within the primary street elevation of the dwelling.



# **SUSTAINABILITY**

justainability elements affect the use and enjoyment of a home, contribute to comfort and wellbeing and save on energy consumption. There are a number of elements that should be considered when planning a new home to maximise its potential.

A well designed home can provide a feeling of spaciousness and openness even on a small lot. To do this a home should be designed to create different zones for living and sleeping and carefully positioned utility areas. A home should consider its relationship with outdoor areas and seek to maximise the use of these areas within its different zones. To achieve sustainability and energy efficiency for homes within the 'Challenger Precinct' the following guidelines apply:



# Orientation

- 45. Position the home on the lot to maximise access to sunlight, particularly the northern winter sun;
- 46. Design eaves and verandahs to allow winter sun into the home and to provide shade during summer months;
- 47. Eaves of a minimum cover (width) of 600mm must be provided; 48. Position doors, windows and openings to allow for cross ventilation through the home, utilising cooling
- summer breezes; 49. Design outdoor areas such that they are protected from the strong easterly breezes experienced during
- summer months; 50. Design the home to maximise aspect to and views over the street (including secondary streets), parklands and
- public spaces in order to provide amenity, create surveillance and allow for interaction with neighbours; 51. Design the dwelling to minimise overshadowing of, and to allow solar access to neighbouring properties;

### Garages & Driveways

- 15. Garages should be located to maximise access to the northern sun from rooms within and spaces around the dwelling (e.g. locate on southern side of east-west facing lots and on western side of north-south facing lots).
- 16. With the exception of rear access lots, garages should be setback a minimum of 1 metre behind the dwelling so as to not dominate the streetscape;
- 17. Carports are not permitted such that cars and storage areas are screened from public view. A garage may be 'open sided' only to the rear portion of the allotment and where it is not visible from public view;
- 18. Garages shall be designed, constructed and coloured to match the dwelling;
- 19. Driveways shall be of minimum 3 metres and maximum 6 metres in width; 20. Grey concrete, gravel, limestone or loose aggregate driveways
- are not permitted; 21. Any trailers, caravans, boats or additional such vehicles shall be
- screened from public view; 22. Storage of vehicles forward of the building line is not permitted;





### Corner Lots

- 23. The design of dwellings on corner lots shall consider both primary and secondary street frontages;
- 4. With the exception of rear laneway/rear access lots, garages and vehicular access to corner lots from the secondary street is encouraged;
- 5. The provision of habitable rooms and openings overlooking the secondary street is encouraged; 6. Side boundary landscaping to the secondary street shall be of a
- high quality as an extension of the front garden and be designed to enhance the public realm;
- . Dwellings with two 'front style' active elevations such as 'homestead' designs are encouraged on corner lots;



# **Building Materials and Efficiency**

### Conservation of Resources

- The following sustainability measures are encouraged in order to conserve the use of natural resources and provide opportunities for energy efficiency and saving:
  53. Design gardens to be water wise in accordance with Water Corporation guidelines;
  54. Design gardens and landscaped areas to provide shade and to reduce heat soak in summer;
  55. Use 5 star or better energy rated appliances (fridge/freezer/washing machine etc);
  56. Choose windows that are able to direct airflow inside the home, locate windows to provide for cross-ventilation (generally from the south-west to the north east), and utilise ceiling fans to minimise use of air-conditioning;
  57. Incorporate roof insulation to reduce heating and cooling costs. This may include products such as sisalation, anticon, batts and/or wool style products;
  58. Install solar papels:



# SUNSET CLAUSE

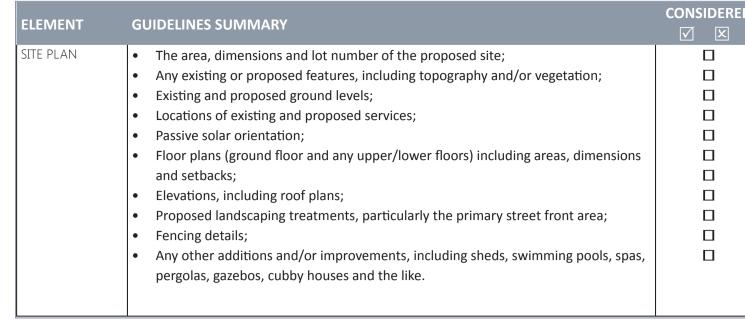


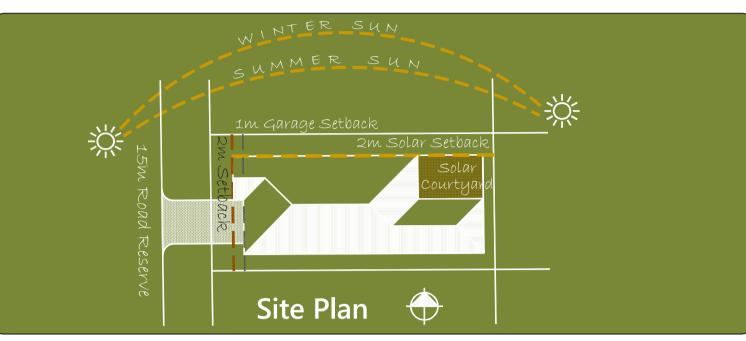




# **Satterley**

# 'CHALLENGER PRECINCT' DESIGN GUIDELINES CHECKLIST







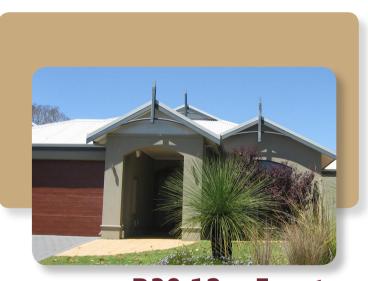




**R80 Maisonettes** 



R60 6m Frontage



R30 12m Frontage



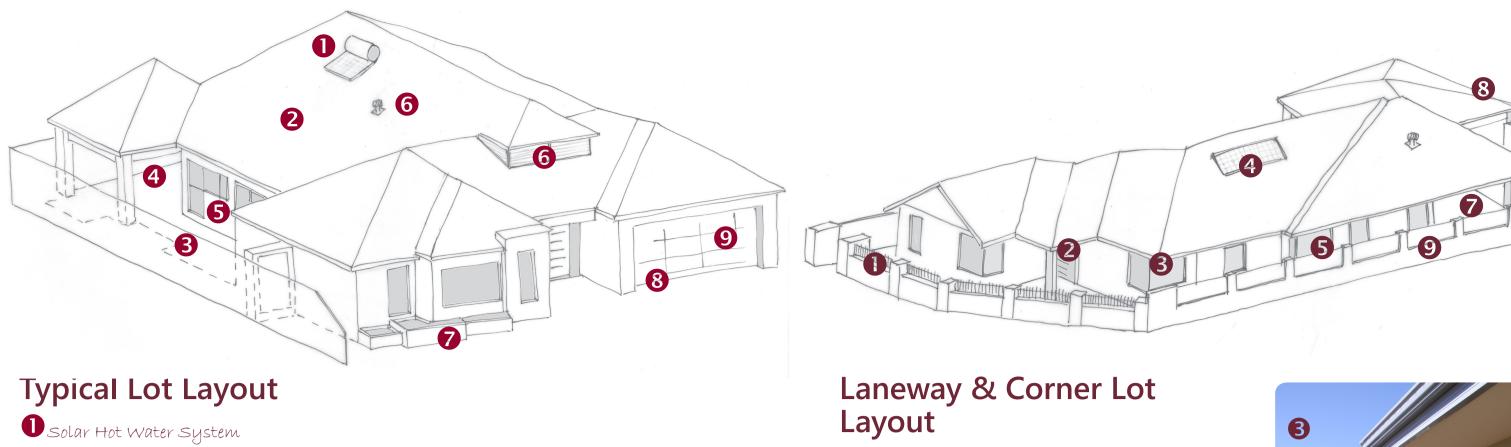




### Process

Satterley's Challenger Precinct Design Committee (CPDC) will assist and review the design of your home through the covenant approval process. The typical process is outlined below:







- **O**vísually Permeable Fencing
- 2 Eaves to shade in summer but still allow for light ín wínter
- **3** Corner Lots address both Streets
- 4 Solar Panels
- 6 Habítable Rooms overlooking Secondary Street is encouraged
- 6 High Quality Landscaping along verge
- 7 Outdoor Lívíng Area
- 8 Garage Access from Rear Laneway
- 9 Semi-permeable fencing for Surveillance of Secondary Street

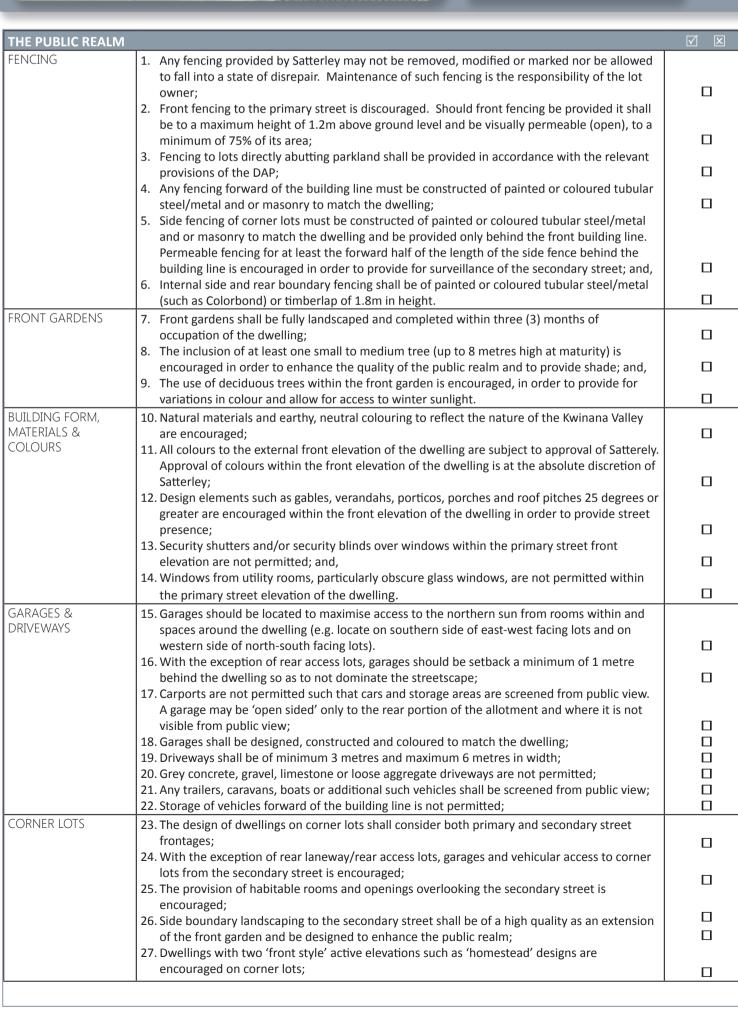








Review de and resub ~ plication **refu** 



# ATTACHMENT C











		V X
THE PRIVATE REALM HOUSE DESIGN &	28. The incorporation of high ceilings, particularly in entrance, living and entertaining areas is	
LAYOUT	encouraged to create a feeling of space, especially in small lot homes;	
	29. The provision of a front verandah and/or porch is encouraged to provide for surveillance of	
	the street and interaction with neighbours;	
	30. The provision of indoor and outdoor living spaces fronting parkland for abutting/adjacent lots is encouraged to provide surveillance of the public realm;	
	31. Dwellings should incorporate a north-facing living room to maximise access to sunlight	
	(other than a bedroom);	
	32. Windows and studios facing a rear laneway are encouraged in order to provide surveillance	
	of and interaction with the public realm; 33. Verandahs, balconies and/or windows overlooking streets and public areas are encouraged	
	for both single and two storey dwellings.	
PRIVATE OPEN SPACE	34. The incorporation of several outdoor spaces around the home, to be utilised to suit different	
	climatic conditions, is encouraged;	
	35. The use of sliding doors, bi-fold doors, stacking doors and similar, is encouraged to maximise	
	access to outdoor areas and provide for integration between outdoor and indoor spaces; 36. Swimming pools should be located to maximise access to sunlight and provide for suitable	
	privacy;	
	37. Utility areas (sheds/bin storage etc) should be screened from private open space areas;	
	<ol> <li>Garden areas should be water-wise and include deciduous trees to allow for variations in colour and access to winter sunlight;</li> </ol>	
SERVICES	39. Clotheslines, TV antennae, satellite dishes, solar hot water systems, hot water storage tanks,	
	meter boxes, air-conditioning units, rain water tanks and solar panel systems should all be	
	located to minimise visual intrusion, particularly with regard to the public realm and with	
	due consideration of the amenity of adjoining properties; 40. TV antennae should be provided within the roof space or located towards the rear of the	
	dwelling away from public view;	
	41. Meter boxes are not permitted on front façade/elevation;	
	<ol> <li>A residential waste/recycling bin storage area shall be provided to create adequate screening from the public realm;</li> </ol>	
	43. Services, particularly air-conditioners, should be sensitively located to protect the acoustic	
	privacy of neighbours;	
	44. The colours of air-conditioners, solar hot water systems and any other roof mounted	
SUSTAINABILITY	services should be matched to the main dwelling where possible;	
ORIENTATION	45. Position the home on the lot to maximise access to sunlight, particularly the northern	
	winter sun;	
	46. Design eaves and verandahs to allow winter sun into the home and to provide shade during	
	summer months; 47. Eaves of a minimum cover (width) of 600mm must be provided;	
	48. Position doors, windows and openings to allow for cross ventilation through the home,	
	utilising cooling summer breezes;	
	49. Design outdoor areas such that they are protected from the strong easterly breezes	
	experienced in the Swan Valley during summer months; 50. Design the home to maximise aspect to and views over the street (including secondary	
	streets), parklands and public spaces in order to provide amenity, create surveillance and	
	allow for interaction with neighbours;	
	<ol> <li>Design the dwelling to minimise overshadowing of and to allow solar access to neighbouring properties;</li> </ol>	
BUILDING MATERIALS	52. Building materials, glazing and insulation to assist with maximising thermal performance of	
AND EFFICIENCY	the dwelling are encouraged;;	
CONSERVATION OF	53. Design gardens to be water wise in accordance with Water Corporation guidelines;	
RESOURCES	54. Design gardens and landscaped areas to provide shade and to reduce heat soak in summer;	
	<ol> <li>Use 5 star or better energy rated appliances (fridge/freezer/washing machine etc);</li> <li>Choose windows that are able to direct airflow inside the home, locate windows to provide</li> </ol>	
	for cross-ventilation (generally from the south-west to the north east), and utilise ceiling	
	fans to minimise use of air-conditioning;	
	57. Incorporate roof insulation to reduce heating and cooling costs. This may include products such as sisalation, anticon, batts and/or wool style products;	
	58. Install solar panels;	
	59. Install a solar hot water system;	
	60. Recycle water where possible (ie garden use of washing machine water);	
	61. Install a rainwater tank for drinking, utility room and/or garden use;;	

#### 16. Reports – Civic Leadership

#### 16.1. Budget Variations

#### SUMMARY:

To amend the 2016/2017 budget to reflect various adjustments to the General Ledger with nil effect to the overall budget as detailed below. Due to the nature of these variations, they fall outside the annual budget review.

#### **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:**

That the required budget variations to the Adopted Budget for 2016/2017 as outlined in the report be approved.

NOTE: AN ABSOLUTE MAJORITY OF COUNCIL IS REQUIRED

#### **DISCUSSION:**

ITE	LEDGER		OPERATIN	INCREASE/	REVISED
Μ	ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	G	DECREAS	BUDGET
#			BUDGET	E	
1	600002.1001	Capital Expense	(364,107)	(2,000)	(366,107)
	400062.1186	Operating Expense	(40,000)	2,000	(38,000)
		Members Expense – tra	nsfer of ident	tified savings i	n Members
	Reason:	Conference and Trainin member's IT equipment	• • •	to fund purcha	se of elected

#### **LEGAL/POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

The Local Government Act 1995 Part 6 Division 4 s 6.8 (1) requires the local government not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional purpose except where the expenditure-

(b) is authorised in advance by resolution\*

"additional purpose" means a purpose for which no expenditure estimate is included in the local government's annual budget.

\*requires an absolute majority of Council.

#### FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

Budget Item Name:	Various items as listed above
Budgeted Amount:	
Expenditure to Date:	
Proposed Cost:	Nil effect
Balance:	

\*NOTE: All figures are exclusive of GST

16.1 BUDGET VARIATIONS

#### **ASSET MANAGEMENT IMPLICATIONS:**

The allocation of funds towards the upgrading and renewal of existing City assets in the capital expenditure items is in line with the Asset Management Strategy and will reduce the current asset management gap.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS:**

No environmental implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### STRATEGIC/SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

This proposal will support the achievement of the following objectives and strategies detailed in the Strategic Community Plan and/or Corporate Business Plan (D16/3339).

Plan	Objective	Strategy
Corporate Business Plan	6.1 Ensure	6.1.2 Implement sound
	the financial	revenue and expenditure
	sustainability of the	policies, seek additional
	City of Kwinana into	revenue sources and
	the future.	optimise financial
		management systems.

#### COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT:

There are no community engagement implications as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### **RISK IMPLICATIONS:**

There are no risk implications that have been identified as a result of the report or recommendation.

COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED CR P FEASEY

SECONDED CR S MILLS

That the required budget variations to the Adopted Budget for 2016/2017 as outlined in the report be approved.

CARRIED BY AN ABSOLUTE MAJORITY OF COUNCIL 7/0

#### 16.2. Monthly Statement of Financial Activity for the Period Ending 30 November 2016

#### SUMMARY:

The Monthly Statement of Financial Activity and explanation of material variances for the period ending 30 November 2016 has been prepared for Council acceptance.

#### **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council accepts:

- 1. The Monthly Statements of Financial Activity for the period ending 30 November 2016; and
- 2. The explanations for material variances for the period ending 30 November 2016.

#### **DISCUSSION:**

Variance percentages between budget estimates to the end of November and actual amounts to the end of November have been presented in the attached Statement of Financial Activity.

The material variances that are required to be reported on are:

Description	Actual	Y-T-D Budget		Variance (%)
Directorate Corporate and Engineering Services Revenue	2,654,099	2,342,885		13.28%
Directorate City Development Revenue	2,851,035	2,582,369	<b>A</b>	10.40%
Directorate Corporate and Engineering Services Expenditure	(8,163,657)	(9,657,594)	•	15.47%
Directorate City Living Expenditure	(10,896,229)	(12,357,516)	•	11.83%
Directorate City Development Expenditure	(1,332,169)	(1,859,151)	•	28.35%
Depreciation of Assets	2,199,432	2,829,260	▼	(22.26%)
Contributions for the Development of Assets	1,942,253	355,935	<b>▲</b>	445.68%
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	219,792	404,500	▼	(45.66%)
Purchase Plant and Machinery	(603,345)	(801,750)	▼	24.75%

Description	Actual	Y-T-D Budget		Variance (%)
Purchase Transportation Vehicles	(273,889)	(590,000)	•	53.58%
Purchase Land and Buildings	(285,066)	(545,933)	•	47.78%
Purchase Reserve Development	(30,254)	(530,588)	•	94.30%
Purchase Playground Equipment	(2,008,900)	(641,569)		(213.12%)
Transfers from Reserves	1,622,039	2,433,585	•	33.35%

Note: A negative (%) variance indicates additional expenditure or reduced revenue than budgeted. A positive % variance indicates additional revenue or reduced expenditure than budgeted.

#### Directorate Corporate and Engineering Services Revenue – 13.28%

This area shows increased revenue mainly due to the following areas:

a. Engineering Services (Infrastructure Maintenance) – 2016/17 Local Roads Program Direct Grant funds anticipated to have been received during the period were greater than had been forecast resulting in additional income. These funds will be included in the annual budget review.

#### Directorate City Development Revenue – 10.40%

This area shows increased revenue mainly due to the following areas:

a. Planning & Building Services (*Developer Contributions Administration*) – applications for subdivision clearance were received earlier than had been expected resulting in a timing variance. Upon receipt, funds are transferred to Reserve for future hard and soft infrastructure development.

<u>Directorate Corporate and Engineering Services Expenditure – 15.47%</u>

This area shows reduced expenditure mainly due to the following areas:

- a. Engineering Services (*Infrastructure Maintenance*) purchase orders have been raised and works scheduled for maintenance and renewal works.
- b. Facilities Management (*Reserves & Parks*) purchase orders have been raised and works scheduled for maintenance and renewal works.

#### Directorate City Living Expenditure - 11.83%

This area shows reduced expenditure mainly due to the following areas:

- a. Environmental Health Services (*Waste Management*) consultancy costs associated with waste management planning are yet to be realised. In addition, delayed receipt of invoices for waste and resource recycling has resulted in timing variances.
- b. Facilities Management (*Building Services*) purchase orders are in the system and works are underway.

#### Directorate City Development Expenditure – 28.35%

This area shows reduced expenditure mainly due to the following areas:

- Planning and Building Services (*Developer Contributions Administration*) City contributions required under the Wellard Village Agreement are payable upon request for clearance by Developers however no applications had been lodged at reporting date.
- b. Planning and Building Services (Statutory Planning/Approvals) recruitment of the vacant Planning Compliance Technical position was deferred due to Officer secondment and a business case is to be prepared.
- c. Planning and Building Services (*Strategic Planning*) recruitment of vacant positions has been deferred pending the submission of a business case. In addition, consultants have been engaged to undertake works on the Urban Amenities Strategy, purchase orders are in the system and invoices are expected.

#### Depreciation of Assets - (22.26%)

Nil effect on rates as non-cash. Depreciation less than budgeted due to depreciation only being processed to end of August 2016 causing a timing variance.

#### Contributions for the Development of Assets - 445.68%

The third milestone payment for the Adventure Park was received from the Department of Infrastructure earlier than had been anticipated resulting in a timing variance.

#### Proceeds from Disposal of Assets - (45.66%)

Processing of asset disposals has only been processed up to the end of August 2016 causing a timing variance.

#### Purchase Plant and Machinery – 24.75%

The purchase of the new GPS Tracking systems for trucks has been delayed due to the completion of a HR Policy. It is anticipated purchase will occur in February 2017. In addition the purchase of a Trolley Hoist Large steps for 25m pool has been delayed as an alternative supplier needs to be sourced. It is unknown when purchase is likely to happen at time of reporting.

#### Purchase Transportation Vehicles - 53.58%

Vehicle purchases anticipated to have occurred during the month were delayed either due to supplier lead time or delay in discussions with relevant officers in relation to the purchase of motor vehicles. Purchase orders are in the system for most vehicles and delivery are expected January/February 2017.

#### Purchase Land and Buildings – 47.78%

Much of the budgeted expenditure at Callistemon Court and Banksia Park Retirement Village is contingent upon units becoming vacant or when repairs are required. Purchase orders are in the system for painting works; air conditioning projects are being combined for quote whilst other works are scheduled for early 2017 resulting in a timing variance. Pending the feasibility of the administration building, the administration building projects are on hold.

#### Purchase Reserve Development - 94.30%

Various projects including those relating to the Parks for People Strategy have been delayed due to the completion and opening of the Adventure Playground. Design is now underway with purchase orders raised and construction expected to commence in early 2017. Thomas Oval Netball Court renewal works are conditional upon securing Department of Sport and Recreation funding that was expected to have been confirmed during the month however is yet to be announced. Following the Councillor workshop regarding beautification works within the Medina Revitalisation area, a purchase order has been raised and works scheduled. In addition, landscape works to the Recquatic Centre entrance and surrounding gardens will now not occur until after the peak summer season thereby minimising disruption within the City Centre.

#### Purchase Playground Equipment - (213.12%)

Costs associated with the construction of the Kwinana Adventure Playground were incurred earlier than had been anticipated at setting of the budget resulting in a timing variation.

#### Transfers from Reserves – 33.35%

Transfers from Reserves are processed monthly as costs are incurred.

#### **Investment activity November 2016**

- *Tier 1* Investment rates available to the City were not favourable therefore no funds were invested in this tier.
- *Tier 2* Funds were allocated in accordance with the guidelines of the Investment Policy.
- *Tier 3* Funds were allocated in accordance with the guidelines of the Investment Policy.
- *Tier 4* Funds were allocated in accordance with the guidelines of the Investment Policy.

#### **LEGAL/POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations - Clause 34.

#### FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

As outlined in the 'Discussion' and 'Risk' sections.

#### ASSET MANAGEMENT IMPLICATIONS:

No asset management implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS:**

No environmental implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### STRATEGIC/SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Plan	Objective	Strategy
Corporate Business Plan	6.1 Ensure	6.1.2 Implement sound
	the financial	revenue and expenditure
	sustainability of the	policies, seek additional
	City of Kwinana into	revenue sources and
	the future.	optimise financial
		management systems.

#### **COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT:**

There are no community engagement implications as a result of this report.

#### **RISK IMPLICATIONS:**

Risk Event	Inadequate management of the City's provisions,
	revenues and expenditures.
Risk Theme	Failure to fulfil statutory regulations or compliance
	Providing inaccurate advice/information
Risk Effect/Impact	Financial
	Reputation
	Compliance
Risk Assessment	Operational
Context	
Consequence	Minor
Likelihood	Unlikely
Rating (before treatment)	Low
Risk Treatment in place	Reduce (mitigate the risk)
Response to risk	Annual adoption of variance tolerances for reporting
treatment required/in	purposes.
place	
Rating (after treatment)	Low

#### **COUNCIL DECISION**

420 MOVED CR B THOMPSON

#### SECONDED CR W COOPER

That Council accepts:

- 1. The Monthly Statements of Financial Activity for the period ending 30 November 2016; and
- 2. The explanations for material variances for the period ending 30 November 2016.

CARRIED 7/0



### **CITY OF KWINANA**

### MONTHLY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2016 TO 30 NOVEMBER 2016

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Financial Activity	2
Income Statement by Program	3
Income Statement by Nature or Type	4
Notes to and Forming Part of the Financial Report	5 to 20

#### CITY OF KWINANA RATE SETTING STATEMENT by DIRECTORATE FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2016 TO 30 NOVEMBER 2016

						Variar	nce
	NOTE	November	November	2016/17		Budget to	Actual
		2016 Actual	2016 Y-T-D Budget	Revised Budget		YTD	Y-T-D
Estimated Surplus/(Deficit) July 1 B/Fwd	7	<b>\$</b> 2,844,089	<b>\$</b> 2,844,089	<b>\$</b> 2,844,089		\$	%
		2,011,000	2,011,000	2,011,000			
Revenues	1	000.070	005 005	F07 00F			
Directorate City Strategy Directorate Corporate & Engineering Services		288,078 2,654,099	285,985 2,342,885	507,395 5,221,483		(311,214)	(13.28%)
Directorate Corporate & Engineering Services		10,972,929	10,207,918	16,128,520		(311,214)	(13.2070)
Directorate City Development		2,851,035	2,582,369	8,373,574	<b></b>	(268,666)	(10.40%)
	_	16,766,141	15,419,157	30,230,972			, ,
Expenses	1						
Directorate City Strategy		(1,751,829)	(1,837,297)	(4,712,319)	_	(4, 400, 007)	45 470/
Directorate Corporate & Engineering Services Directorate City Living		(8,163,657) (10,896,229)	(9,657,594) (12,357,516)	(30,287,435) (29,276,117)	÷.	(1,493,937) (1,461,287)	15.47% 11.83%
Directorate City Development		(1,332,169)	(1,859,151)	(4,323,214)	÷	(526,982)	28.35%
		(22,143,884)	(25,711,558)	(68,599,085)		(020,002)	20.0070
NET OPERATING RESULT EXCLUDING RATES	_	(5,377,743)	(10,292,401)	(38,368,113)			
Adjustments for Cash Budget Requirements: Non-Cash Expenditure and Revenue							
(Profit) on Asset Disposals	4	(11,372)	(139,118)	(214,497)			
Loss on Asset Disposals	•	-	13,994	20,557			
Movement in Deferred Pensioner Rates		24,422	-	-			
Movement in Employee Leave Provision		-	-	-	_	000 000	00.000/
Depreciation on Assets	_	2,199,432	<u>2,829,260</u> 2,704,136	<u>11,316,975</u> 11,123,035	•	629,828	22.26%
		2,212,402	2,704,130	11,125,055			
Capital Revenue							
Grants/Contributions for Development of Assets		1,942,253	355,935	3,814,090	<b>A</b>	(1,586,318)	(445.68%)
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	4	219,792	404,500	476,500	•	184,708	45.66%
		2,162,045	760,435	4,290,590			
Capital Expenditure							
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	3	(24,427)	(73,820)	(97,820)			
Purchase Computing Equipment	3	(123,540)	(175,952)	(631,107)			
Purchase Plant and Machinery	3	(603,345)	(801,750)	(914,750)	<u> </u>	(198,405)	24.75%
Purchase Transportation Vehicles Purchase Land and Buildings	3 3	(273,889) (285,066)	(590,000) (545,933)	(590,000) (2,251,620)	÷.	(316,111) (260,867)	53.58% 47.78%
Purchase Reserve Development	3	(30,254)	(530,588)	(1,416,963)	÷	(500,334)	94.30%
Purchase Playground Equipment	3	(2,008,900)	(641,569)	(3,823,555)	<b></b>	1,367,331	(213.12%)
Purchase Infrastructure - Urban Road Grant	3	(300,643)	-	(1,109,133)			. ,
Purchase Infrastructure - Black Spot Grant	3	(4,732)	-	(22,000)			
Purchase Infrastructure - Roads to Recovery	3	(170)	-	(966,398)			
Purchase Infrastructure - Road Resurfacing	3	(1,904)	-	(202,000)			
Purchase Infrastructure - Street Lights Purchase Infrastructure - Bus Shelters	3 3	(2,159)	-	(25,000) (50,000)			
Purchase Infrastructure - Footpaths	3	(24,203)	(50,000)	(125,000)			
Purchase Infrastructure - Drainage	3	(,)	-	(320,000)			
Purchase Infrastructure - Other Structures	3	-	-	-			
Purchase Infrastructure - Municipal Roadworks	3	(70,813)	(70,000)	(994,558)			
Purchase Infrastructure - Car Parks	3	(28,588)	-	(315,000)			
Purchase of Land held for resale	3	(3,782,633)	(3,479,612)	(13,854,904)			
Financing Expenditure & Revenue		(0,702,000)	(3,473,012)	(10,004,004)			
Repayment of Loans Principal	5	(20,178)	(20,178)	(640,453)			
Repayment of Liquidity Advance	5	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)			
Proceeds from New Loan Borrowings	5	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,605,550			
Self-Supporting Loan Principal Revenue	5	15,505	15,660	37,590			
Transfer from Loan Fund for Capital	5 6	52,310 (2,719,668)	-	62,705 (8 882 279)			
Transfers to Reserves (Restricted Assets) Transfers from Reserves (Restricted Assets)	6	(2,719,668) 1,622,039	(2,213,909) 2,433,585	(8,882,279) 8,610,659	•	811,546	33.35%
	<u> </u>	(1,049,992)	215,158	(706,228)		011,040	00.0070
Estimated Surplus/(Deficit) Year to Date	7	31,258,056	27,282,155	-			
Amount Required to be Raised from Rates	8 -	(34,249,808)	(34,530,350)	(34,671,531)			
		<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>					

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

#### CITY OF KWINANA STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2016 TO 30 NOVEMBER 2016

	NOTE	November 2016 Actual \$	November 2016 Y-T-D Budget \$	2016/17 Revised Budget \$
Revenues	1			
General Purpose Funding		36,326,579	36,350,963	38,583,711
Governance		161,193	112,030	113,895
Law, Order, Public Safety		206,782	155,385	407,851
Health		42,184	68,347	384,632
Education and Welfare		3,026,741	2,559,166	6,061,114
Community Amenities		9,062,937	8,525,153	13,996,608
Recreation and Culture		1,288,162	1,170,670	2,989,458
Transport		169,258	120,500	261,984
Economic Services		586,448	661,093	1,564,439
Other Property and Services	_	105,766 50,976,050	<u> </u>	<u>324,314</u> 64,688,006
Expanses Evoluting Einanes Casts	1			
Expenses Excluding Finance Costs General Purpose Funding	I	(503,388)	(609,428)	(1,589,197)
Governance		(1,965,826)	(1,482,935)	(5,159,345)
Law, Order, Public Safety		(954,320)	(1,217,248)	(2,914,286)
Health		(545,975)	(593,487)	(1,394,160)
Education and Welfare		(3,670,733)	(3,515,818)	(8,749,690)
Community Amenities		(3,138,396)	(4,259,265)	(10,629,660)
Recreation & Culture		(5,811,165)	(7,281,577)	(17,931,035)
Transport		(3,205,792)	(4,110,384)	(12,877,280)
Economic Services		(743,116)	(868,804)	(2,100,999)
Other Property and Services	—	(1,559,491) (22,098,202)	(1,658,199) (25,597,145)	(4,009,285) (67,354,937)
Finance Costs	1			
General Purpose Funding	•	-	-	-
Governance		632	(3,237)	(63,009)
Law, Order, Public Safety		-	-	-
Health		-	-	-
Education and Welfare		1,216	(5,769)	(96,765)
Community Amenities		-	-	-
Recreation & Culture		(7,679)	(78,293)	(886,255)
Transport Economic Services		(11,324)	(13,120)	(177,562)
Other Property and Services		-	-	-
	—	(17,155)	(100,419)	(1,223,591)
	_	00.000.000		(0.000.500)
		28,860,693	24,112,825	(3,890,522)
Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets		1,942,253	355,935	3,814,090
Profit on Disposal of Assets	4	39,899	139,118	214,497
(Loss) on Disposal of Assets	4	(28,527)	(13,994)	(20,557)
NET RESULT	=	30,814,318	24,593,884	117,508
Other Comprehensive Income		-	-	-
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	-	30,814,318	24,593,884	117,508

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

#### CITY OF KWINANA STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE & TYPE FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2016 TO 30 NOVEMBER 2016

Revenues Rates         1 8         34,249,808         34,530,350         34,671,531           Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Reimbursements and Donations Fiens & Penalties         302,450         20,466         72,165         186,000           Fiens & Penalties         20,566         72,165         186,000         11,771,91,944           Interest Earnings         1,203,846         945,585         1,967,000         11,771,711,91,944           Income from Property Other Revenue         769,029         734,288         1,775,751         22,000           Other Revenue         11,992         15,385         32,200         50,976,050         49,810,389         64,688,006           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         1         19,966,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)           Materials and Contracts         (8,64,123)         (10,28,178)         (2,564,418)         (11,31,730)         (32,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (2,199,432)         (2,292,260)         (11,316,975)         (13,16,975)         (13,16,975)           Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)         (22,039,937)         (25,97,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         1         1,915,279         355		NOTE	November 2016 Actual \$	November 2016 Y-T-D Budget \$	2016/17 Revised Budget \$
Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         5,849,011         4,817,018         13,705,037           Reimbursements and Donations         302,450         261,497         566,732           Fines & Penalties         20,566         72,165         186,000           Fees and Charges         8,569,346         8,434,101         11,781,944           Interest Earnings         1,203,843         945,585         1,967,000           Income from Property         769,029         734,288         1,757,512           Other Revenue         50,976,050         49,810,389         64,880,006           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         1         1,992         15,385         32,200           Materials and Contracts         (9,986,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)         149,817,373)         (320,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (77,052)         (13,373)         (320,935)         163,4377)         (499,539)         (533,600)           Other Expenditure         (21,101)         (27,213,405)         (67,354,937)         (320,935)         163,401,07)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc.)         (864,123)         (1,028,178)         (2,269,418)         (2,299,402)         (255,97,145)         (66,167,379)         (533,6	Revenues	1			
Reimburgements and Donations         302.450         281.497         586.782           Fines & Penalties         20,566         72.165         186.000           Fees and Charges         8,569.346         8,434,101         11,781,944           Interest Earnings         1,203,848         945,585         1,967,000           Income from Property         769,029         734,288         1,757,512           Other Revenue         11,992         15,385         32,200           Stopport         50,976,050         49,810,389         64,688,006           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         1         11,992         15,385         32,200           Materials and Contracts         (9,986,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)         (24,394,397)         (25,64,418)         (1,28,178)         (2,264,418)         (24,394,397)         (32,035)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (533,400)         (34,727)         (499,593)         (533,472)         (499,593)         (533,600)           Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)         (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         Interest Expenses         5         (17,155) <t< td=""><td>Rates</td><td>8</td><td>34,249,808</td><td>34,530,350</td><td>34,671,531</td></t<>	Rates	8	34,249,808	34,530,350	34,671,531
Fines & Penalties         20.566         72,165         186.000           Fees and Charges         8,569,346         8,434,101         11,781,944           Increme Examings         1,203,848         945,585         1,967,000           Income from Property         769,029         734,288         1,757,512           Other Revenue         11,992         15,385         32,200           50,976,050         49,810,389         64,688,006           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         1           Employee Costs         (9,986,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)           Materials and Contracts         (8,225,349)         (8,825,660)         (24,394,397)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)         (864,123)         (1,028,178)         (2,564,418)           Leases         (2,199,432)         (2,829,260)         (11,316,975)         (13,3730)         (320,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (2,199,432)         (2,289,260)         (67,354,937)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         1         22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Tharts/Contributio	Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions		5,849,011	4,817,018	13,705,037
Fees and Charges         8,569,346         8,43,101         11,781,944           Interest Earnings         1,203,848         945,585         1,967,000           Income from Property         769,029         734,288         1,757,512           Other Revenue         11,992         15,385         32,200           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         1         1           Employee Costs         (9,986,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)           Materials and Contracts         (8,825,660)         (24,334,397)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc.)         (864,123)         (1,028,176)         (25,64,418)           Leases         (2,199,432)         (2,289,260)         (11,316,975)         (320,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           Insurance Expenses         (53,4727)         (499,539)         (533,600)           Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090	Reimbursements and Donations		302,450	261,497	586,782
Interest Earnings         1,203,848         945,585         1,967,000           Income from Property         11,992         15,385         32,200           Other Revenue         11,992         15,385         32,200           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         1         11,992         15,385         32,200           Materials and Contracts         (8,925,349)         (8,852,660)         (24,344,397)         1011111         (2564,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)         (32,933)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (320,935)         (337,930)         (320,935)         (3320,935)         (320,935)         (533,600)         (24,344,397)         (490,539)         (533,600)         (24,344,397)         (26,374,277)         (499,539)         (533,600)         (24,349,397)         (364,107)         (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)         (67,354,937)         (67,354,937)         (533,600)         (24,11,2,825         (3,890,522)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)         (20,00)         (11,216,57,51,12,00)         (12,23,591)         (20,057)         (12,000)         (12,23,591)         (20,057)         (12,000)         (24,24,27)         (24,94,97,12,00)         (24,24,27,26)         (3,890,522)	Fines & Penalties		20,566	72,165	186,000
Income from Property Other Revenue         T69,029 11,992         734,288 1,757,512         1,757,512 32,200           Other Revenue         19,992         15,385         32,200           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs Materials and Contracts         1         1         1           Employee Costs Materials and Contracts         (9,986,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)         (864,123)         (1,028,178)         (2,254,418)           Leases         (7,7552)         (133,730)         (320,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (2,199,432)         (28,29,200)         (11,316,975)           Insurance Expenses         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Therest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Zensets         1,942,253         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         1,915,279         355,935         3,814,090           Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         39,889         (	Fees and Charges		8,569,346	8,434,101	11,781,944
Other Revenue         11,992         15,385         32,200           50,976,050         49,810,389         64,688,006           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         1           Employee Costs         (9,986,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)           Materials and Contracts         (8,225,349)         (8,852,660)         (24,394,397)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)         (864,123)         (1,028,178)         (2,264,418)           Leases         (2,199,432)         (2,829,260)         (11,316,975)         (10,3730)         (320,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (2,119,432)         (2,829,260)         (11,316,975)         (10,4107)         (222,038,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         (211,011)         (272,2013)         (84,0107)         (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         1         (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         1         28,860,693         24,112,825         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contri	Interest Earnings		1,203,848	945,585	1,967,000
50.976.050         49.810,389         64.688,006           Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1         (9.986,418)         (11.981,765)         (27.324,505)           Materials and Contracts         (8.225,349)         (8.825,260)         (24,394,397)         (24,364,397)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)         (864,123)         (1,028,178)         (2,564,418)           Leases         (77.052)         (133,730)         (320,935)         (350,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (6534,727)         (499,539)         (6533,600)           Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           Other Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Finance Costs         1         28,860,693         24,112,825         (3,880,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1         28,860,693         24,112,825         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,942,253         355,935         3,802,090           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         39,899         139,118         214,497 <td>Income from Property</td> <td></td> <td>769,029</td> <td>734,288</td> <td>1,757,512</td>	Income from Property		769,029	734,288	1,757,512
Expenses Excluding Finance Costs         1           Employee Costs         (9.986,418)         (11,981,765)         (27,324,505)           Materials and Contracts         (8,25,349)         (8,852,660)         (24,394,397)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)         (844,123)         (1.028,178)         (2,564,418)           Leases         (77,052)         (133,730)         (320,935)         (130,730)         (320,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (2,199,432)         (2,289,260)         (11,316,975)         (140,107)           Insurance Expenses         (534,727)         (499,539)         (693,600)         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           Other Expenditure         (21,001,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)         (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Other Seets         Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090         12,000           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,942,253         355,935         3,	Other Revenue		11,992	15,385	32,200
Employee Costs       (9,986,418)       (11,981,765)       (27,324,505)         Materials and Contracts       (8,225,549)       (8,852,660)       (24,394,397)         Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)       (864,123)       (1,028,178)       (2,564,418)         Leases       (77,052)       (133,730)       (320,935)         Depreciation on Non-current Assets       (2,199,432)       (2,829,260)       (11,1316,975)         Insurance Expenses       (534,727)       (499,539)       (6534,937)         Other Expenditure       (211,011)       (272,013)       (240,107)         (22,098,202)       (25,597,145)       (67,354,937)         Finance Costs       (100,419)       (1,223,591)         Interest Expenses       5       (17,155)       (100,419)       (1,223,591)         Z8,860,693       24,112,825       (3,890,522)       (3,890,522)         Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets       1,915,279       355,935       3,802,090         Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions       1,915,279       355,935       3,802,090         Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations       2,6974       -       12,000         1,942,253       355,935       3,814,090       139,118       214,497 <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>50,976,050</td><td>49,810,389</td><td>64,688,006</td></t<>		-	50,976,050	49,810,389	64,688,006
Materials and Contracts         (8,225,349)         (8,852,660)         (24,394,397)           Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)         (864,123)         (1,028,178)         (2,564,418)           Leases         (77,052)         (133,730)         (320,935)           Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (2,199,432)         (2,289,260)         (11,316,975)           Insurance Expenses         (534,727)         (499,539)         (593,600)           Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           (22,098,202)         (25.597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Z8,860,693         24,112,825         (3,890,522)         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974         -         12,000           1,942,253         355,935         3,814,090         24,142,124,124,124,124,124,124,124,124,1		1			
Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)       (864,123)       (1,028,178)       (2,564,418)         Leases       (77,052)       (133,730)       (320,935)         Depreciation on Non-current Assets       (2,199,432)       (2,829,260)       (11,316,975)         Insurance Expenses       (534,727)       (499,539)       (593,600)         Other Expenditure       (211,101)       (272,013)       (840,107)         (22,098,202)       (25,597,145)       (67,354,937)         Finance Costs       1       (100,419)       (1,223,591)         Interest Expenses       5       (17,155)       (100,419)       (1,223,591)         Z8,860,693       24,112,825       (3,890,522)       (3,890,522)         Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets       1,915,279       355,935       3,802,090         Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions       1,915,279       355,935       3,802,090         Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations       1,942,253       355,935       3,814,090         Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets       4       39,899       139,118       214,497         Loss on Asset Disposals       4       30,814,318       24,593,884       117,508         Other Comprehensive Income       -       -	Employee Costs		(9,986,418)	(11,981,765)	(27,324,505)
Leases       (77,052)       (133,730)       (320,935)         Depreciation on Non-current Assets       (2,199,432)       (2,829,260)       (11,316,975)         Insurance Expenses       (534,727)       (499,539)       (593,600)         Other Expenditure       (211,101)       (272,013)       (840,107)         (22,098,202)       (25,597,145)       (67,354,937)         Finance Costs       (100,419)       (1,223,591)         Interest Expenses       5       (17,155)       (100,419)       (1,223,591)         Grants/Contributions for the Development       28,860,693       24,112,825       (3,890,522)         Grants/Contributions for the Development       1,915,279       355,935       3,802,090         Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions       1,915,279       355,935       3,802,090         Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations       26,974       -       12,000         Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations       26,974       -       12,000         Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations       26,974       -       12,000         Non-sperating Reimbursements & Donations       26,974       -       12,000         Net RESULT       30,814,318       24,993,884       114,497         Net RESULT <td< td=""><td>Materials and Contracts</td><td></td><td>(8,225,349)</td><td>(8,852,660)</td><td>(24,394,397)</td></td<>	Materials and Contracts		(8,225,349)	(8,852,660)	(24,394,397)
Depreciation on Non-current Assets         (2,199,432)         (2,829,260)         (11,316,975)           Insurance Expenses         (534,727)         (499,539)         (539,600)           Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         (67,354,937)         (67,354,937)           Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Z8,860,693         24,112,825         (3,890,522)         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974         -         12,000           Non-sperating Reimbursements & Donations         1,942,253         355,935         3,814,090           Profit (/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         39,899         139,118         214,497           Loss on Asset Disposals         (28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)         11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884	Utilities Charges (gas, electricity, water, etc)		(864,123)	(1,028,178)	(2,564,418)
Insurance Expenses         (534,727)         (499,539)         (593,600)           Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974         -         12,000           1,942,253         355,935         3,814,090         24,497           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         28,869         139,118         214,497           Loss on Asset Disposals         28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)         11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508         -         -         -					
Other Expenditure         (211,101)         (272,013)         (840,107)           Finance Costs         Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Finance Costs         28,860,693         24,112,825         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974         -         12,000           1,942,253         355,935         3,814,090         12,000           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         39,899         139,118         214,497           Loss on Asset Disposals         28,527)         (13,1994)         (20,557)           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -				(2,829,260)	
Finance Costs Interest Expenses         (22,098,202)         (25,597,145)         (67,354,937)           Finance Costs Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           Z8,860,693         Z4,112,825         (3,890,522)         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,915,279 26,974         355,935 3,802,090         3,802,090 12,000           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets Disposals         4         39,899 (28,527)         139,118 (20,557)         214,497 (20,557)           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -			(534,727)	(499,539)	
Finance Costs Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           28,860,693         24,112,825         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets Loss on Asset Disposals         4         39,899         139,118         214,497           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -	Other Expenditure				
Interest Expenses         5         (17,155)         (100,419)         (1,223,591)           28,860,693         24,112,825         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         26,974         -         12,000           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974         -         12,000           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         214,497         20,557)           Ner Result         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -			(22,098,202)	(25,597,145)	(67,354,937)
Z8,860,693         Z4,112,825         (3,890,522)           Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         26,974         -         12,000           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         39,899         139,118         214,497           Loss on Asset Disposals         (28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)         11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508         0ther Comprehensive Income         -         -         -		_			
Grants/Contributions for the Development of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets         26,974         -         12,000           Profit on Asset Disposals         4         214,497           Loss on Asset Disposals         28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)           11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -	Interest Expenses	5	(17,155)	(100,419)	(1,223,591)
of Assets         1,915,279         355,935         3,802,090           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974         -         12,000           1,942,253         355,935         3,814,090         19,942,253           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4         214,497         20,057)           Loss on Asset Disposals         28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -		_	28,860,693	24,112,825	(3,890,522)
Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974 1,942,253         -         12,000 355,935           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets Profit on Asset Disposals Loss on Asset Disposals         4         -         -         12,000           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974 1,942,253         -         -         12,000           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets Loss on Asset Disposals         4         -         -         -           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508         -         -           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -         -         -					
Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974 1,942,253         -         12,000 355,935           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets Profit on Asset Disposals Loss on Asset Disposals         4         -         -         12,000           Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations         26,974 1,942,253         -         -         12,000           Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets Loss on Asset Disposals         4         -         -         -           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508         -         -           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -         -         -	Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions		1,915,279	355,935	3,802,090
Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets         4           Profit on Asset Disposals         39,899         139,118         214,497           Loss on Asset Disposals         (28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)           11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -	Non-operating Reimbursements & Donations		26,974	-	12,000
Profit on Asset Disposals         39,899         139,118         214,497           Loss on Asset Disposals         (28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)           11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -		-	1,942,253	355,935	3,814,090
Loss on Asset Disposals         (28,527)         (13,994)         (20,557)           11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -		4			
11,372         125,124         193,940           NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -	Profit on Asset Disposals		39,899	139,118	214,497
NET RESULT         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508           Other Comprehensive Income         -         -         -         -	Loss on Asset Disposals	_	(28,527)	(13,994)	
Other Comprehensive Income			11,372	125,124	193,940
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	NET RESULT	=	30,814,318	24,593,884	117,508
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME         30,814,318         24,593,884         117,508	Other Comprehensive Income		-	-	-
	TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	-	30,814,318	24,593,884	117,508

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The significant accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this statement of financial activity are:

#### (a) Basis of Accounting

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards, other mandatory professional reporting requirements and the Local Government Act 1995 (as amended) and accompanying regulations (as amended).

#### (b) The Local Government Reporting Entity

All Funds through which the Council controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in this statement.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statement, but a separate statement of those monies appears at Note 9 to this budget.

#### (c) Rounding Off Figures

All figures shown in this statement, other than a rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

#### (d) Rates, Grants, Donations and Other Contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the local government obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions. Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

#### (e) Goods and Services Tax

In accordance with recommended practice, revenues, expenses and assets capitalised are stated net of any GST recoverable. Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of applicable GST.

#### (f) Fixed Assets

Property, plant and equipment and infrastructure assets are brought to account at cost or fair value less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation or amortisation and any accumulated impairment balances.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (g) Depreciation of Non-Current Assets

All non-current assets having a limited useful life are systematically depreciated over their useful lives in a manner which reflects the consumption of the future economic benefits embodied in those assets.

Depreciation is recognised on a straight-line basis, using rates which are reviewed each reporting period. Major depreciation periods are:

ASSET CLASS	ASSSET DESCRIPTION	Economic	Depreciation
Land	Land	Life Nil	Rate
Lanu	Vested Land	Nil	
	Other Vested Land	Nil	
Duildings		20 to 50	5% to 2%
Buildings	Fencing	20 to 50 40 to 60	2.5% to 1.67%
	Building Structure	40 to 80 10 to 30	
	Air conditioning	10 10 30	10% to 3.33% 0.10%
	Soft Furnishings	10	
	Fixtures		0.10%
	Other	10 to 30	10% to 3.33%
	Alarms	3 to 10	33.33% to 10%
Plant & Equipment	Vehicles	5 to 10	20% to 10%
	Major Plant	5 to 10	20% to 10%
	Minor Plant & Equipment	3 to 10	33.33% to 10%
Furniture & Equipment	Computing Equipment	2 to 7	50% to 14.29%
	Office Furniture	7 to 13	14.29% to 7.69%
	Office Equipment	3 to 10	33.33% to 10%
	Audio Visual Equipment	3 to 10	33.33% to 10%
	Specialised Equipment	7 to 13	14.29% to 7.69%
	White Goods	7 to 13	14.29% to 7.69%
	Art Works	Nil	
Infrastructure - Roads		50	0.02%
Infrastructure - Footpaths		50	0.02%
Infrastructure - Drainage	Drainage	75	0.0133%
	Sewerage	75	0.0133%
Infrastructure - Crossovers		50	0.02%
Infrastructure - Car Parks		20 to 40	5% to 2.5%
Infrastructure - Bus Shelters		20	0.05%
Infrastructure - Street Lights	Street Lights	30	0.0333%
	Other Lights	30	0.0333%
Infrastructure – Parks & Ovals	Playground Equipment	5 to 15	20% to 6.67%
	Bores/Pumps/Irrigation	8 to 20	12.5% to 5%
	BBQ's	10 to 20	10% to 5%
	Streetscapes	20 to 50	5% to 2%
	Landscape Surrounds	10 to 50	10% to 2%
	Sportsgrounds - Reticulated	15 to 25	6.67% to 4%
	Public Open Space Not Reticul	20 to 50	5% to 2%
Infrastructure - Other Structures	Jetties	20 to 40	5% to 2.5%
	Other Structures	20 to 50	5% to 2%
	Tennis Courts	30 to 50	3.33% to 2%

#### 2. STATEMENT OF OBJECTIVE

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, the City has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the City's Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

#### CITY'S VISION

"Kwinana 2030: Rich in spirit, alive with opportunities, surrounded by nature - it's all here!"

Council operations as disclosed in this budget encompass the following service orientated activities/programmes:

#### **GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING**

Rates Income and Expenditure, Grants Commission and Pensioner Deferred Rates interest and interest on Investments. Principal and Interest payments on borrowing's.

#### GOVERNANCE

Members of Council and Governance (includes Audit and other costs associated with reporting to council). Administration, Financial and Computing Services are included.

#### LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

Supervision of various local laws, fire prevention and animal control.

#### HEALTH

Prevention and treatment of human illness, including inspection of premises/food control, immunisation and child health services.

#### EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Provision, management and support of services for families, children and the aged and disabled within the community; including pre-school playgroups, day and after school care, assistance to schools, senior citizens support groups, meals on wheels provision and Aged Persons Units and Resident Funded Units.

#### COMMUNITY AMENITIES

City planning and development, rubbish collection services, stormwater drainage, the provision of public conveniences, bus shelters, roadside furniture and litter control.

#### **RECREATION AND CULTURE**

Provision of facilities and support for organisations concerned with leisure time activities and sport, support for the performing and creative arts and the preservation of the national estate. This includes maintenance of halls, aquatic centre, recreation and community centres, parks, gardens, sports grounds and the operation of Libraries.

#### TRANSPORT

Construction, maintenance and cleaning of streets, roads, bridges, drainage works, footpaths, parking facilities, traffic signs and the City depot, including plant purchase and maintenance.

#### ECONOMIC SERVICES

Rural services and pest control and the implementation of building controls.

#### **OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES**

Private works, public works overheads, council plant operations, materials, salaries and wages. With the exception of private works, the above activities listed are mainly summaries of costs that are allocated to all works and services undertaken by the council.

#### 3. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the period under review:

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the period under review:	November 2016	2016/17 Revised Budget \$	
By Directorate	Actual \$		
City Strategy			
Furniture & Equipment	-	-	
Transportation Vehicles	(39,178)	(39,000)	
Land & Buildings	(39,178)	(39,000)	
Corporate & Engineering Services			
Furniture & Equipment	-	-	
Computing Equipment	(123,540)	(631,107	
Plant & Equipment	(593,532)	(852,500	
Transportation Vehicles	(62,467)	(158,000	
Land & Buildings Reserve Development	- (30,254)	- (1,416,963	
Playground Equipment	(2,008,900)	(3,703,555	
Urban Road Grant	(300,643)	(1,109,133	
Black Spot Grant	(4,732)	(1,100,100	
Roads to Recovery Grant	(170)	(966,398	
Road Resurfacing	(1,904)	(202,000	
Street Lighting	(2,159)	(25,000	
Bus Shelter Construction	-	(50,000	
Footpath Construction	(24,203)	(125,000	
Drainage Construction	-	(320,000	
Municipal Roadworks	(70,813)	(994,558	
Carpark Construction	(28,588)	(315,000	
	(3,251,905)	(10,891,214)	
City Living			
Furniture & Equipment	(24,427)	(97,820	
Plant & Equipment	(9,813)	(62,250	
Transportation Vehicles	(62,927)	(193,000	
Land & Buildings	(285,066)	(2,251,620	
Playground Equipment	(382,233)	(120,000 <b>(2,724,690</b> )	
City Development			
Transportation Vehicles	(109,317)	(200,000)	
	(109,317)	(200,000)	
	(3,782,633)	(13,854,904)	

3. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS (Continued) <u>By Class</u>	November 2016 Actual \$	2016/17 Revised Budget \$
Furniture and Equipment Computing Equipment Plant and Equipment Transportation Vehicles Land and Buildings Reserve Development Playground Equipment Infrastructure - Urban Road Grant Infrastructure - Black Spot Grant Infrastructure - Black Spot Grant Infrastructure - Roads to Recovery Infrastructure - Road Resurfacing Infrastructure - Street Lights Infrastructure - Bus Shelters	(24,427) (123,540) (603,345) (273,889) (285,066) (30,254) (2,008,900) (300,643) (4,732) (170) (1,904) (2,159)	(97,820) (631,107) (914,750) (590,000) (2,251,620) (1,416,963) (3,823,555) (1,109,133) (22,000) (966,398) (202,000) (25,000) (50,000)
Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Drainage Infrastructure - Municipal Roadworks Infrastructure - Carpark	(24,203) (70,813) (28,588) (3,782,633)	(125,000) (320,000) (994,558) (315,000) (13,854,904)

#### 4. DISPOSALS OF ASSETS

The following assets have been disposed of during the period under review;

By Class	Net Book Value November Actual \$	Sale Proceeds November Actual \$	Profit(Loss) November Actual \$
Furniture and Equipment	_	-	_
Plant and Equipment	(100,977)	99,685	(1,292)
Transportation Vehicles	(107,443)	120,107	12,664
Buildings	-	-	-
Reserve Development	-	-	-
Land	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-
	(208,420)	219,792	11,372

Summary	November Actual \$
Profit on Asset Disposals (Loss) on Asset Disposals	39,899 (28,527) 11,372

#### 5. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

#### (a) Loan Repayments

	Principal 1-Jul-16	Interest Rate	Maturity Date	New Loans	Prino Repay			cipal anding	Inter Repayı	
Particulars				Nov-16 Actual \$	Nov-16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	Nov-16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	Nov-16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
Governance										
Loan 99 - Administration Office Renovations	925,362	6.25%	25-Jun-25	-	-	79,376	925,362	845,986	(632)	63,009
Education & Welfare										
Loan 96 - Youth Specific Space	193,278	7.53%	19-Jun-23	-	-	21,880	193,278	171,398	(440)	15,486
Loan 100 -Youth Specific Space	1,521,312	4.67%	25-Jun-28	-	-	-	1,521,312	1,521,312	(776)	81,279
Recreation & Culture										
Loan 94 - Wellard Sports Pavilion	289,483	6.38%	04-May-22	-	20,178	41,000	269,305	248,483	6,324	19,836
Loan 95 - Orelia Oval Pavilion	463,867	7.53%	19-Jun-23	-	-	52,512	463,867	411,355	(1,056)	37,166
Loan 97 - Orelia Oval Pavilion Extension	2,047,558	6.25%	25-Jun-25	-	-	175,636	2,047,558	1,871,922	(1,399)	139,419
Loan 102 - Resource & Knowledge Centre	7,421,567	4.54%	28-Jun-29	-	-	-	7,421,567	7,421,567	(3,662)	386,856
Loan 103 - Kwinana Golf Club	297,904	4.07%	25-Jun-23	-	-	37,590	297,904	260,314	(133)	13,815
Loan 104 - Recquatic Upgrade	3,350,000	4.05%	26-Jun-30	-	-	-	3,350,000	3,350,000	(1,475)	159,318
Loan 105 - Bertram Community Centre	1,296,840	3.25%	27-Mar-30	-	-	-	1,296,840	1,296,840	10,079	50,851
Loan 106 - Calista Destination Park	1,700,000	3.14%	24-Jun-31	-	-	90,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	(999)	70,000
New - Darius Wells Building Solar Panels	-			-	-	35,302	-	191,360	-	8,994
Transport										
Loan 98 - Streetscape Beautification	1,249,239	6.25%	25-Jun-25	-	-	107,157	1,249,239	1,142,082	(853)	85,062
Loan 101 - City Centre Road Network**	2,500,000	2.18%	27-Sep-16	-	2,500,000	2,500,000	-	-	12,177	-
Loan 101 - City Centre Road Network	-	2.47%	27-Sep-21	2,500,000	-	-	2,500,000	2,500,000	-	92,500
	23,256,410			2,500,000	2,520,178	3,140,453	23,236,232	22,932,619	17,155	1,223,591

Principal Repayments - Debentures	20,178	640,453
Liquidity Advance Repayments	2,500,000	2,500,000
	2,520,178	3,140,453

 $\overline{\mathbf{v}}$ 

(\*) Self Supporting loan financed by payments from third parties (\*\*) Short Term Facility Loans All loan repayments were financed by general purpose revenue.

#### 5. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS (Continued)

#### (b) New Debentures

Particulars/Purpose	Amount E	Sorrowed	Institution	Loan Type	Term (Years)	Total Interest	Interest Rate	Amoun	nt Used	Balance Unspent
	Actual	Budget				& Charges		Actual	Budget	\$
Darius Wells Building Solar Panels Loan 101 - City Centre Redevelopment	- 2,500,000	105,550 2,500,000	,	Debenture Debenture	10 5	,	4.0% & 0.7% 2.47% & 0.7%	- 2,500,000	105,550 2,500,000	- -
	2,500,000	2,605,550				106,710		2,500,000	2,605,550	-

The City has a \$12,578,433 Short Term Loan Facility with Western Australian Treasury Corporation (WATC) that expires on 30 June 2017

#### (c) Unspent Debentures

Particulars	Date Borrowed	Balance 1-Jul-16 \$	Borrowed During Year \$	Expended During Year	Liquidity Repayment \$	Balance 30-Nov-16 \$
Loan 99 - Administration Office Renovations	25-Jun-10	62,705	-	52,310	-	10,395
		62,705	-	52,310	-	10,395

#### (d) Self Supporting Loan Repayments

	Principal 1-Jul-16	New Loans	Principal Repayments		Principal Outstanding		Interest Repayments	
Particulars			Nov-16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	Nov-16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	Nov-16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
Recreation & Culture Loan 103 - Kwinana Golf Club	297,904	-	15,505	37,590	282,399	260,314	3,405	13,815
	297,904	-	15,505	37,590	282,399	260,314	3,405	13,815

-0

0

 $\overline{\mathbf{v}}$ 

#### 6. RESERVES

Reserve Accounts Transactions

			Transfers			
RESERVE FUND DETAILS	Opening Balance 1 July 2016	To Reserve	Interest	From Reserve	Movements	Closing Balance 30 November 2016
Aged Persons Units Reserve	528,629	-	7,578	(17,485)	-	518,722
Asset Management Reserve	1,212,394	-	15,671	(91,289)	-	1,136,776
Asset Replacement Reserve	531,373	-	6,476	(260,912)	-	276,937
Banksia Park Reserve	72,480	-	1,026	(18,064)	-	55,442
CLAG Reserve	246,658	-	3,553	-	-	250,211
Community Services & Emergency Relief Reserve	25,299	-	364	-	-	25,663
Employee Leave Reserve	4,100,853	-	-	-	-	4,100,853
Family Day Care Reserve	1,423,011	-	20,495	(568)	-	1,442,938
Future Community Infrastructure Reserve	2,571,524	-	36,174	(305,257)	-	2,302,441
Golf Course Cottage Reserve	26,469	-	381	-	-	26,850
Infrastructure Reserve	119,703	-	1,724	-	-	121,427
Refuse Reserve	8,385,016	-	120,783	-	-	8,505,799
Restricted Grants & Contributions Reserve	2,303,075	-	-	(699,387)	-	1,603,688
Settlement Agreement Reserve	157,743	-	-	-	-	157,743
Un-Restricted Reserves Sub Total	21,704,227	-	214,225	(1,392,962)	-	20,525,490

			Transfers			
RESERVE FUND DETAILS	Opening Balance 1 July 2016	To Reserve	Interest	From Reserve	Movements	Closing Balance 30 November 2016
DCA 1 - Hard Infrastructure - Bertram	1.483.289	255,259	21.053	_	_	1.759.601
DCA 2 - Hard Infrastructure - Wellard East	1,530,683	293,304	25,340	-	_	1,849,327
DCA 5 - Hard Infrastructure - Wandi	2.846.531	159.361	41.460	-	-	3.047.352
DCA 7 - Hard Infrastructure - Mandogalup (West)	_, ,	8.413	24	-	-	8.437
DCA 8 - Soft Infrastructure - Mandogalup	-	-	-	-	-	-
DCA 9 - Soft Infrastructure - Wandi/Anketell	9,116,394	519,457	132,808	(61,407)	-	9,707,252
DCA 11 - Soft Infrastructure - Wellard East	3,647,606	480,483	55,494	(32,265)	-	4,151,318
DCA 12 - Soft Infrastructure - Wellard West	5,779,219	346,166	84,518	(8,081)	-	6,201,822
DCA 13 - Soft Infrastructure - Bertram	286,381	-	4,102	(8,100)	-	282,383
DCA 14 - Soft Infrastructure - Wellard/Leda	406,289	2,733	5,682	(62,026)	-	352,678
DCA 15 - Soft Infrastructure - Townsite	137,457	67,822	1,964	(57,198)	-	150,045
Developer Contribution Reserves Sub Total	25,233,849	2,132,998	372,445	(229,077)	-	27,510,215
Reserves Total	46.938.076	2,132,998	586,670	(1,622,039)		48,035,705

All of the above reserve accounts are to be supported by money held in financial institutions.

6.	RESERVES
----	----------

6.	RESERVES	November Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
	Cash Backed Reserves	•	Ψ
(a)	Aged Persons Units Reserve Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	528,629	528,629 279,314
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	7,578 (17,485) 518,722	9,488 (210,315) 607,116
(b)	Asset Management Reserve Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	1,212,394 - 15,671	1,212,394 - 24,193
(0)	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	(91,289) 1,136,776	(816,174) 420,413
(C)	Asset Replacement Reserve Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	531,373 - 6,476	531,374 250,000 11,767
(d)	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve Banksia Park DMF Reserve	(260,912) 276,937	(559,000) 234,141
(u)	Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	72,480 - 1,026	72,479 - 1,869
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	<u>(18,064)</u> <u>55,442</u>	(85,400) (11,052)
(e)	CLAG Reserve Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	246,658 - 3,553	246,658 72,306 4,593
(f)	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve Community Services & Emergency Relief Reserve	250,211	(83,120) 240,437
()	Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	25,299 - 364	25,299 - 561
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	25,663	25,860
(g)	Employee Leave Reserve Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	4,100,853	4,100,853
(h)	Family Day Care Reserve Opening Balance	4,100,853	4,100,853
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	- 20,495 (568)	- 28,997 (170,570)
(i)	Future Community Infrastructure Reserve	1,442,938	1,281,438
()	Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	2,571,524 36,174 (305,257) 2,302,441	2,571,524 518,629 33,752 (1,985,799) 1,138,106
(j)	Golf Course Cottage Reserve Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	26,469	26,469 -
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	381  	577  
			2.,0.0

6.	RESERVES	November Actual	2016/17 Budget
	Cash Backed Reserves	\$	\$
(k)	Infrastructure Reserve		
(1)	Opening Balance	119,703	119,703
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	-	-
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	1,724	2,586
		121,427	122,289
<i>(</i> )	Refuse Reserve		
(I)	Opening Balance	8,385,016	8,385,016
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	-	-
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	120,783	148,242
		8,505,799	<u>(710,119)</u> 7,823,139
(m)	Restricted Grants & Contributions Reserve Opening Balance	2,303,075	2,303,075
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	_,	241,890
	Interest Applied to Reserve	-	-
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	<u>(699,387)</u> 1,603,688	(1,999,670) 545,295
		1,000,000	010,200
(n)	Settlement Agreement Reserve Opening Balance	157,743	157,743
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	-	-
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	-	-
		157,743	157,743
	Un-Restricted Reserves Sub Total	20,525,490	16,712,824
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 1 - Hard		
(o)	Infrastucture Bertram Opening Balance	1,483,289	1,483,289
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	255,259	-
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	21,053	27,970 (54,000)
	Movement	1,759,601	1,457,259
		1,700,001	1,101,200
(p)	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 2 - Hard Infrastucture Wellard		
u /	Opening Balance	1,530,683	1,530,683
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	293,304 25,340	825,740 34,269
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	1,849,327	2,390,692
		1,010,021	2,000,002
(a)	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 4 - Hard Infrastucture Anketell		
	Opening Balance	-	-
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	-	305,103
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	<u> </u>	305,103
(r)	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 5 - Hard Infrastucture Wandi		
.,	Opening Balance	2,846,531	2,846,531
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	159,361 41,460	58,736
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	3,047,352	2,905,267
		<u> </u>	2,900,207
(s)	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 7 - Hard Infrastructure Mandogalup (West)		
(-/	Opening Balance	-	-
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	8,413 24	-
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve		
		8,437	

6.	RESERVES		
•.		November	2016/17
	Cash Backed Reserves	Actual \$	Budget \$
		\$	φ
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 8 -Soft		
(t)	Infrastucture Mandogalup Opening Balance		
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	-	475.303
	Interest Applied to Reserve	-	-
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve		(16,119)
		<u> </u>	459,184
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 9 -Soft		
(u)	Infrastucture Wandi/Anketell		
• • •	Opening Balance	9,116,394	9,116,394
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	519,457	1,733,961
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	132,808 (61,407)	192,062 (358,151)
	Amount Osed / Mansiel nom Reserve	9,707,252	10,684,266
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 10 -Soft		
(v)	Infrastucture Casuarina/Anketell		
	Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	-	362,462
	Interest Applied to Reserve	-	
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve		(24,502)
			337,960
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 11 -Soft		
	Infrastucture Wellard East		
(w)	Opening Balance	3,647,606	3,647,605
. ,	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	480,483	1,382,313
	Interest Applied to Reserve	55,494	80,796
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	<u>(32,265)</u> 4,151,318	<u>(83,009)</u> 5,027,705
		4,151,518	5,027,705
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 12 -Soft		
	Infrastucture Wellard West		
(x)	Opening Balance	5,779,219	5,779,218
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve Interest Applied to Reserve	346,166 84,518	842,081 122,810
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	(8,081)	(307,302)
	Movement		
		6,201,822	6,436,807
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 13 -Soft		
(v)	Infrastucture Bertram		
07	Opening Balance	286,381	286,381
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	-	281,178
	Interest Applied to Reserve	4,102	6,580
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	<u>(8,100)</u> 282,383	<u>(96,569)</u> 477,570
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 14 -Soft		
(z)	Infrastucture Wellard/Leda	400 200	400 000
	Opening Balance Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	406,289 2,733	406,290 191,283
	Interest Applied to Reserve	5,682	7,270
	Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	(62,026)	(226,471)
		352,678	378,372
	Developer Contributions Reserve - DCA 15 -Soft		
(aa)	Infrastucture Townsite		
()	Opening Balance	137,457	137,458
	Amount Set Aside / Transfer to Reserve	67,822	320,716
	Interest Applied to Reserve Amount Used / Transfer from Reserve	1,964	2,882
		<u>(57,198)</u> 150,045	<u>(279,074)</u> 181,982
		100,010	101,002
	Developer Contributions Reserves Sub Total	24,462,863	27,831,797
	Total Cash Backed Reserves	48,035,705	47,754,991

All of the above reserve accounts are to be supported by money held in financial institutions.

#### 6. RESERVES

In accordance with council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

#### Aged Persons Units Reserve

This Reserve has been established to provide funds for the capital acquisition and maintenance of the Aged Persons Units, Callistemon Court

#### Arts Centre Reserve

This Reserve was established to cover any increases in the cost of operations and maintenance for the Kwinana Arts Centre

#### Asset Management Reserve

This Reserve is utilised to provide funds for renewal projects for the City's building and infrastructure assets.

#### Asset Replacement Reserve

This Reserve is utilised to replace existing fleet, plant and other City assets

#### Banksia Park Reserve

This Reserve has been established to provide funds for the capital acquisition and maintenance of the Banksia Park Retirement Village

#### **CLAG Reserve**

This Reserve has been established to provide funds for the prevention and education of Mosquito management.

#### Community Services & Emergency Relief Reserve

This Reserve is established to provide funding to alleviate the effect of any disaster within the City of Kwinana boundaries and to provide funds to develop

#### Employee Leave Reserve

This Reserve is established for the purpose of ensuring that adequate funds are available to finance employee leave entitlements

#### Family Day Care Reserve

This Reserve provides for the capital acquisitions and maintenance of this facility

#### Future Community Infrastructure Reserve

This Reserve is established to accumulate the City's contributions for the capital funding of future community infrastructure in accordance with Town Planning Scheme #2

#### **Golf Course Cottage Reserve**

This Reserve was established to provide funds for the maintenance of this building

#### Infrastructure Reserve

This Reserve was established to be used to provide funds to create new City assets or for the major upgrade of City assets to increase the service level provided by the asset

#### Refuse Reserve

This Reserve was established to provide funds for the costs and subsidy of Waste Management in the City

#### **Restricted Grants & Contributions Reserve**

The Reserve is utilised to restrict funds required to complete projects from prior financial years

#### Settlement Agreement Reserve

This Reserve was established to provide funds to account for future negotiated settlement agreement payments.

#### DCA 1 - Hard Infrastructure - Bertram

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 1 - Hard Infrastructure Bertram

#### DCA 2 - Hard Infrastructure - Wellard

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 2 - Hard Infrastructure Wellard

#### DCA 5 - Hard Infrastructure - Wandi

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 5 - Hard Infrastructure Wandi

#### DCA 8 - Soft Infrastructure - Mandogalup

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 8 - Soft Infrastructure Mandogalup

#### DCA 9 - Soft Infrastructure - Wandi/Anketell

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 9 - Soft Infrastructure Wandi/Anketell

#### 6. RESERVES

#### DCA 10 - Soft Infrastructure - Casuarina/Anketell

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 10 - Soft Infrastructure Casuarina/Anketell

#### DCA 11 - Soft Infrastructure - Wellard East

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 11 - Soft Infrastructure Wellard East

#### DCA 12 - Soft Infrastructure - Wellard West

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 12 - Soft Infrastructure Wellard West

#### DCA 13 - Soft Infrastructure - Bertram

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 13 - Soft Infrastructure Bertram

#### DCA 14 - Soft Infrastructure - Wellard/Leda

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 14 - Soft Infrastructure Wellard/Leda

#### DCA 15 - Soft Infrastructure - Townsite

This Reserve is established to restrict funds received from Developers for contributions towards future infrastructure costs and administrative costs for DCA 15 - Soft Infrastructure Townsite

November

Brought

#### 7. NET CURRENT ASSETS

#### Composition of Estimated Net Current Asset Position

Actual         1-Jul           CURRENT ASSETS         \$         1           Cash - Unrestricted         21,519,529         8,356, 48,035,705         46,038, 46,038,705         46,038,705           Cash - Restricted (Reserves)         48,035,705         46,038,705         46,038,705         46,038,705         46,035,705         46,038,705         46,038,705         46,038,705         46,039,705         46,035,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,039,705         46,030,769         554,755         44,040         26,759         554,755         44,0404         26,759,778         59,0	
Cash - Restricted (Reserves)       49,035,705       46,938,         Cash - Restricted (Unspent Loan Funds)       10,395       62,         Rates - Current       12,189,729       1,590,         Sundry Debtors       1,092,779       1,139,         GST Receivable       180,769       554,         Accrued Receivables       -       410,         Inventories       40,404       26,         83,069,310       59,078         LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES       (586,350)       (4,674,         Sundry Creditors       (586,350)       (4,674,         Bonds and Deposit Creditors       (3,178,804)       (3,408,         Accrued payables - Current       -       (1,150,         Current Borrowings       (3,105,457)       (3,105,457)         Provisions - Current       (4,545,806)       (4,545,         Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)       71,652,893       42,193         Less:       Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)       (10,395)       (62,         Cash Restricted - (Reserves)       (48,035,705)       (46,938,	
Cash - Restricted (Unspent Loan Funds)         10,395         62,           Rates - Current         12,189,729         1,590,           Sundry Debtors         1,092,779         1,139,           GST Receivable         180,769         554,           Accrued Receivables         -         410,           Inventories         40,404         26,           83,069,310         59,078           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         (586,350)         (4,674,           Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408,           Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150,           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62,           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938,	
Rates - Current         12,189,729         1,590,           Sundry Debtors         1,092,779         1,139,           GST Receivable         180,769         554,           Accrued Receivables         -         410,           Inventories         40,404         26,           83,069,310         59,078           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         54,           Sundry Creditors         (586,350)         (4,674,           Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408,           Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150,           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62,           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938,	
Sundry Debtors         1,092,779         1,139,           GST Receivable         180,769         554,           Accrued Receivables         -         410,           Inventories         40,404         26,           83,069,310         59,078           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         558,550)         (4,674,           Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408,           Accrued Payables - Current         -         (1,150,           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62,           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938,	
GST Receivable         180,769         554, -           Accrued Receivables         -         410, -           Inventories         -         40,404         26, 83,069,310           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         - <td></td>	
Accrued Receivables         -         410,           Inventories         40,404         26,           83,069,310         59,078           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         50,078           Sundry Creditors         (586,350)         (4,674,           Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408,           Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150,           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62,           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938,	
Inventories         40,404 83,069,310         26, 59,078           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         59,078           Sundry Creditors         (586,350)         (4,674, 80,058,010)           Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408, 4,200,000)           Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150, (3,105,457)         (3,105, 4,545,006)           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105, (11,416,417)         (16,884, (11,416,417)           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds) Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (10,395)         (62, (46,938, (46,938, 705)	
83,069,310         59,078           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         Sundry Creditors         (586,350)         (4,674, 0,000)           Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408, 0,000)         (1,150, 0,000)           Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150, 0,000)         (4,674, 0,000)         (1,150, 0,000)           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105, 0,000)         (4,545, 0,000)	
Sundry Creditors         (586,350)         (4,674,           Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408,           Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150,           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           (11,416,417)         (16,884,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62,           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938,	
Bonds and Deposit Creditors         (3,178,804)         (3,408,           Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150,           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           (11,416,417)         (16,884,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62,           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938,	
Accrued payables - Current         -         (1,150,           Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           Met Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62, 623, 705)           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938, 623, 705)	362)
Current Borrowings         (3,105,457)         (3,105,           Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62,           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938,	346)
Provisions - Current         (4,545,806)         (4,545,           Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)         71,652,893         42,193           Less:         Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62, 04,035,705)           Cash Restricted - (Reserves)         (48,035,705)         (46,938, 04,035,705)	
Image: Construction of the sector o	
Net Current Asset Position (Prior to Adjustment)       71,652,893       42,193         Less:       Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)       (10,395)       (62, 04,035,705)         Cash Restricted - (Reserves)       (48,035,705)       (46,938, 04,035,705)	
Less: Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds) (10,395) (62, Cash Restricted - (Reserves) (48,035,705) (46,938,	335)
Cash Restricted - (Unspent Loan Funds)         (10,395)         (62, 02, 02, 02, 02, 02, 02, 02, 02, 02, 0	607
Cash Restricted - (Reserves) (48,035,705) (46,938,	
	'
(48,046,100) (47,000,	
	(81)
Add Back:	
Cash Backed Leave Reserve - Current 4,545,806 4,545,	
Current Loan Liability 3,105,457 3,105, 7,651,263 7,651,	
7,001,200 7,001,	-00
\$ 31,258,056 \$ 2,844,	)89

#### 8. RATING INFORMATION

RATE TYPE	Rate in	Number of	Rateable Value	2016/17 Actual Rate	2016/17 Actual Interim	2016/17 Back	2016/17 Total	2016/17 Total
	÷	Properties	\$	Revenue	Rates	Rates	Revenue	Budget
Differential General Rate		-		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross Rental Value (GRV)								
Improved Residential	0.07303	10,615	184,561,500	13,478,527	810,971	-	14,289,498	13,899,543
Vacant Residential	0.17974	555	8,674,147	1,559,091	(286,605)	-	1,272,486	1,559,091
Improved Special Rural	0.06385	716	16,868,756	1,077,070	152,848	-	1,229,918	1,077,070
Light Industrial and Commercial	0.09082	146	22,148,306	2,011,509	33,240	-	2,044,749	2,011,509
General Industry and Service Commercial	0.07961	318	33,469,413	2,664,500	28,886		2,693,386	2,664,500
Large Scale General Industry and Service Commercial	0.08260	48	52,329,591	4,322,424	(247,800)		4,074,624	4,322,424
Improved Value (UV)								
General Industrial	0.02639	3	121,200,000	3,198,468	-	-	3,198,468	3,198,468
Rural	0.00464	187	184,212,000	854,744	(360,284)		494,460	854,744
Mining	0.00793	13	27,291,000	216,418	13,486	-	229,904	216,418
Urban/Urban Deferred	0.00612	65	171,510,000	1,049,641	(145,449)	-	904,192	1,049,641
		12,666	822,264,713	30,432,392	(707)	-	30,431,685	30,853,408

.. RATING INFORMATION (Continued)

	Minimum	Number	Rateable	2016/17	2016/17	2016/17	2016/17	2016/17
	\$	of Properties	Value د	Actual Rate Revenue	Actual Interim Rates	Back Rates	Total Revenue	Total Budget
Minimum Payments		Topenties	φ	s	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross Rental Value (GRV)								·
Improved Residential	943	2,679	31,546,688	2,526,297	-	-	2,526,297	2,526,297
Vacant Residential	943	1,220	5,290,264	1,150,460	-	-	1,150,460	1,150,460
Improved Special Rural	943	5	68,260	4,715			4,715	4,715
Light Industrial and Commercial	1226	18	168,008	22,068	-	-	22,068	22,068
General Industry and Service Commercial	1226	37	299,688	45,362	-	-	45,362	45,362
Large Scale General Industry and Service Commercial	1226	0	-	-			-	-
Improved Value (UV)								
General Industrial	1226	0	-	-	-		-	-
Rural	943	11	1,453,000	10,373			10,373	10,373
Mining	1226	1	15,000	1,226	-		1,226	1,226
Urban/Urban Deferred	1226	47	7,786,600	57,622	-	-	57,622	57,622
Sub-Totals		4,018	46,627,508	3,818,123	-	-	3,818,123	3,818,123
							34,249,808	34,671,531
Specified Area Rates							-	-
Totals		16,684	868,892,221	34,250,515	(707)	-	34,249,808	34,671,531

The City of Kwinana raises rates on all land within it's boundaries, except exempt land, using a combination of dual rating and differential rating. Generally land within the urban area is rated at Gross Rental Value (GRV) and land within the rural area being rated with Unimproved Valuations (UV). Certain Town Planning zonings have attracted different rates so as to achieve greater equity within the urban and rural sectors.

The general rates detailed above for the 2016/17 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also bearing considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

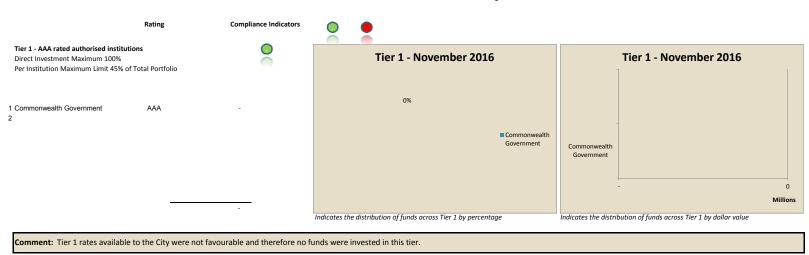
The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of the Local Government services/facilities.

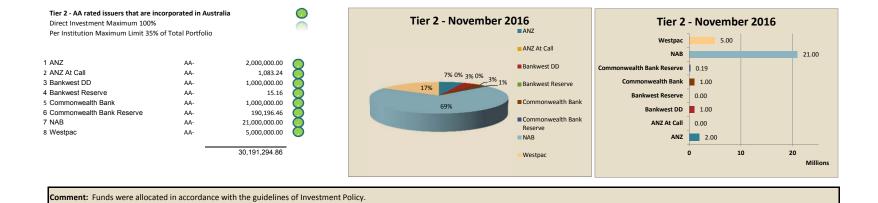
#### 9. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the Municipality has no control and which are not included in this financial statements are as follows:

 Balance 1-Jul-16 \$	Amounts Received \$	Amounts Paid \$	Balance 2016/17 \$
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
		-	<u> </u>

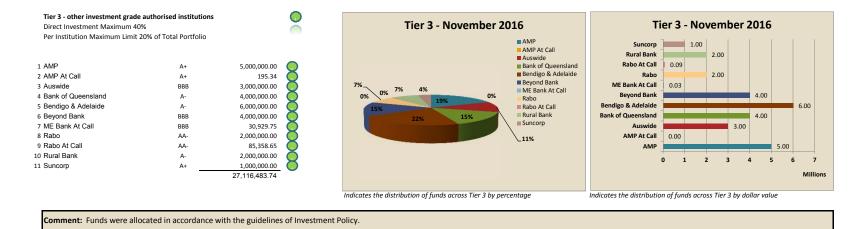
Kwinana





1





Tier 4 - other compliant authorised institutions  $\bigcirc$ Direct Investment Maximum 30% Tier 4 - November 2016 Tier 4 - November 2016 Per Institution Maximum Limit 5% of Total Portfolio Goldfields Term Deposits MyState Bank 1 ECU UR 1,000,000.00 ECU 2 Bank of Sydney UR 2,500,000.00 9% Bananacoast Credit Union Bank of Sydney 3 Arab Bank BB+ 2,000,000.00 17% Arab Bank Police CU 4 Police CU UR 2,000,000.00 17% 5 Bananacoast Credit Union UR 1,000,000.00 Police CU Arab Bank 6 MyState Bank 1,000,000.00 UR Bananacoast Credit Union 7 Goldfields 2,000,000.00 Bank of Sydney UR MyState Bank ECU Goldfields CDOs 0 2 1 3 MA S6-7 (Parkes IA'AAA') NR Millions MA S6-7 (Parkes IIA'AAA') NR Indicates the distribution of funds across Tier 4 by percentage Indicates the distribution of funds across Tier 4 by dollar value 11,500,000.00 68,807,778.60

Comment: Funds were allocated in accordance with the guidelines of Investment Policy.

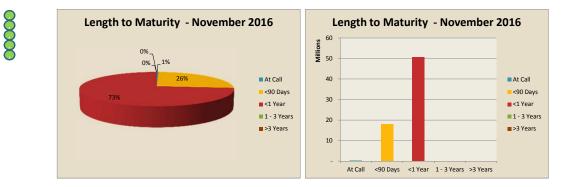
- Legend
- FRNs Floating Rate Notes
- CDOs Collateralised Debt Obligations



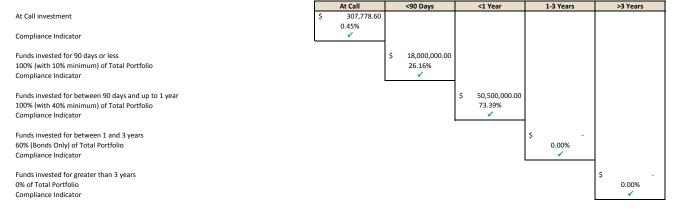




\$



#### Portfolio Term to Maturity Limits



Comment: Portfolio compliant with the Policy



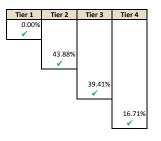
#### Portfolio Credit Framework

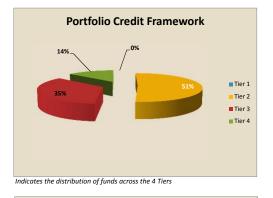
Direct Investment Maximum 100% Per Institution Maximum Limit 45% of Total Portfolio

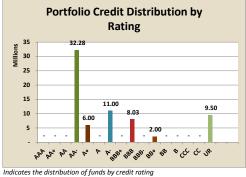
Direct Investment Maximum 100% Per Institution Maximum Limit 35% of Total Portfolio

Direct Investment Maximum 40% Per Institution Maximum Limit 20% of Total Portfolio

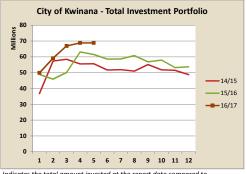
Direct Investment Maximum 30% Per Institution Maximum Limit 5% of Total Portfolio







Comment: Portfolio compliant with the Policy



Indicates the total amount invested at the report date compared to prior years



Indicates the amount of interest earnt on investments for the period to report date

#### 4

# 16.3. Annual Electors' General Meeting 14 December 2016, Acceptance of Minutes

#### SUMMARY:

The Annual Electors' General Meeting was held on 14 December 2016 at the City of Kwinana Council Chambers.

Acceptance of the Minutes arising from this meeting is now sought.

#### **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council, receive and accept the Minutes for the 2016 Electors' General Meeting.

#### **DISCUSSION:**

On 14 December 2016, the Annual Electors' General Meeting was held at the City's Council Chambers.

In respect to the holding of Electors' General Meetings, Section 5.32 of the *Local Government Act 1995* requires that the Chief Executive Officer is to ensure that copies of the Minutes are made available for inspection by members of the public before the Council meeting at which decisions made at the Electors' General Meeting are first considered.

The Minutes of the Electors' General Meeting have been distributed as part of the Ordinary Council Meeting Agenda and are available online at www.kwinana.wa.gov.au.

Section 5.33 of the Local Government Act 1995 requires that all decisions made at an Electors' meeting are to be considered at the next Ordinary Council Meeting, and if at that meeting, a local government makes a decision in response to a decision made at an Electors' General Meeting, the reasons for the decision are to be recorded in the Minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting.

No decisions were made at the 2016 Electors' General Meeting, therefore there are no decisions for Council to consider other than accepting and receiving the Minutes of that Meeting.

16.3 ANNUAL ELECTORS' GENERAL MEETING 14 DECEMBER 2016, ACCEPTANCE OF MINUTES

#### **LEGAL/POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Local Government Act 1995

5.32. Minutes of electors' meetings

The CEO is to ---

- (a) cause minutes of the proceedings at an electors' meeting to be kept and preserved; and
- (b) ensure that copies of the minutes are made available for inspection by members of the public before the council meeting at which decisions made at the electors' meeting are first considered.

5.33. Decisions made at electors' meetings

- (1) All decisions made at an electors' meeting are to be considered at the next ordinary council meeting or, if that is not practicable
  - (a) at the first ordinary council meeting after that meeting;
  - (b) at a special meeting called for that purpose, whichever happens first.
- (2) If at a meeting of the council a local government makes a decision in response to a decision made at an electors' meeting, the reasons for the decision are to be recorded in the minutes of the council meeting

#### FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

No financial/budget implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS:**

No environmental implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### STRATEGIC/SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

No strategic/social implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### **RISK IMPLICATIONS:**

No risk implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

or

### COUNCIL DECISION 421 MOVED CR S LEE

### SECONDED CR B THOMPSON

That Council, receive and accept the Minutes for the 2016 Electors' General Meeting.

CARRIED 7/0

## 16.4. Accounts for Payment up to 31 December 2016

#### SUMMARY:

This is a List of Accounts paid by the City of Kwinana

#### **OFFICER RECOMMENDATION:**

That the List of Accounts paid for the period ended 31 December 2016 be noted.

#### **DISCUSSION:**

The following list of accounts summarises all cheques and electronic funds transfer (EFT) drawn for the period 31 December 2016. It is in agreement with the attached List of Accounts.

FUND	PAYMENT DETAILS	AMOUNT
Municipal Account	Automatic Payment Deductions	\$ 21,940.10
	Cheque Payments Cheque# 200213 to 200262	\$ 93,581.44
	<i>EFT Payments</i> EFT# 3396 to 3410	\$5,453,763.39
	Payroll Payments 07/12/2016 and 22/12/2016	\$1,201,918.57
	Sub Total Municipal Account	\$6,771,203.50
Trust Account	NIL	\$0
	Sub Total Trust Account	\$0
	TOTAL PAID	\$6,771,203.50

#### **LEGAL/POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

In accordance with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Regulation 13 where the power has been delegated to the Chief Executive Officer (CEO), a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared and presented to Council each month. The list is to show each payment, payee's name, payment amount and date of payment and sufficient information to identify the transaction.

#### FINANCIAL/BUDGET IMPLICATIONS:

Various, but understood to be consistent with budget/budget review position and allowable variations therein.

16.4 ACCOUNTS FOR PAYMENT UP TO 31DECEMBER 2016

#### **ASSET MANAGEMENT IMPLICATIONS:**

No asset management implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPLICATIONS:**

No environmental implications have been identified as a result of this report or recommendation.

## STRATEGIC/SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Plan	Objective	Strategy
Corporate Business Plan	6.1 Ensure the financial sustainability of the City of Kwinana into the future.	6.1.2 Implement sound revenue and expenditure policies, seek additional revenue sources and optimise financial management systems.

#### **COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT:**

There are no community engagement implications as a result of this report or recommendation.

#### **RISK IMPLICATIONS:**

There are no risk implications that have been identified as a result of the report or recommendation.

422 MOVED CR S MILLS

SECONDED CR S LEE

That the List of Accounts paid for the period ended 31 December 2016 be noted.

CARRIED 7/0



	3/01/20	17	12:01:13PM		TOK [LIVE]
Minimum Am					
	ount. <b>şu.uu</b>				
Cheque/Ref Automatic Ded	Date	Creditor	Payee	Description	Amount
00018719	01/12/2016	5223	Go Go On-Hold Pty Ltd	On-Hold Message Service - 1st September 20	\$264.00
01641703	20/12/2016	549	Esanda	Monthly lease fees for KWN700 for 2/12-1/1/1	\$1,294.70
091216	09/12/2016	1707	Public Transport Authority of Weste	Smartrider recharge to 09/12/16	\$50.00
13	21/12/2016		Wright Express Australia Pty Ltd	Fleet Fuel 29/10-27/11/2016	\$3,084.95
38032575	01/12/2016	4805	TPG Internet Pty Ltd	Kwinana South Station Internet 8/12/16-7/1/1	\$49.99
83823823	14/12/2016	727	li Net Technologies Pty Ltd	Internet Charges 14/12/16-14/1/17 Senior Citi	\$39.95
83921659	01/12/2016	727	li Net Technologies Pty Ltd	Internet Bertram Community Centre 1/12-1/01	\$59.95
84215180	12/12/2016	727	li Net Technologies Pty Ltd	Internet Charges for 12/12/16-12/1/17 Darius	\$59.95
84215221	12/12/2016	727	li Net Technologies Pty Ltd	Internet Charges for 12/12/16-12/1/17 Zone T	\$59.95
84466178	20/12/2016	727	li Net Technologies Pty Ltd	Monthly Internet Kwinana Village 20/12-20/1/	\$39.95
9546309	21/12/2016	229	BP Australia Pty Ltd	Fleet Fuel 01/11 - 30/11/2016	\$16,936.71
					\$21,940.10
Cheques					<i>v</i> _,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
00200213	07/12/2016	5109	Building Commission (Department of	Building services levy to month of Nov 2	\$23,030.16
00200214	07/12/2016	1487	City of Kwinana	C/over subsidy rebate for L1166 Jarrow C	\$360.00
00200215	07/12/2016	1767	Construction Training Fund	CTF for month of Nov 2016	\$23,895.28
00200216	07/12/2016	2052	Kwinana District Football Club	Donation for Water Slide - Xmas Party	\$500.00
00200217	07/12/2016	267	Schweppes Pty Ltd	Assorted drink for café	\$425.96
00200218	07/12/2016	1592	Water Corporation	Charges to 23/11/16 15KL - Wellard Comm	\$4,058.63
00200219	07/12/2016		Raymond John Pallier	Rates Refund	\$542.34
00200220	07/12/2016		Ross Penney & Nancy Penney	Rates Refund	\$95.51
00200221	07/12/2016		Jasinta Happe	Refund bond-Patio hire 13/11/16	\$100.00
00200222	07/12/2016		Santi Karlina	Refund bond-Patio hire 13/11/16	\$100.00
00200223	07/12/2016		Hannah Sherwood	Refund bond-Patio hire 26/11/16	\$100.00
00200224	07/12/2016		Ruth Belcher	Refund bond-Patio hire 26/11/16	\$100.00
00200225	07/12/2016		Yuly Johan	Refund bond-Patio hire 27/11/16	\$100.00
00200226	07/12/2016		Vanessa Edwards	Refund bond-Patio hire 27/11/16	\$100.00
00200227	07/12/2016		Yale Primary School	Refund bond-Patio hire 29/11/16	\$100.00
00200228	07/12/2016		Freeway Church	Refund bond-Patio hire 29/11/16	\$100.00
00200229	07/12/2016		Marlena Hindle	Refund bond-Patio hire 30/11/16	\$100.00
00200230	07/12/2016		Henriques Magda	Refund bond-Patio hire 03/12/16	\$100.00
00200231	07/12/2016		Mutya Navarro Maraginot-Joseph	Refund bond-Patio hire 4/12/16	\$100.00
00200232	07/12/2016		Marlana Mary Dorkin	Refund bond-Patio hire 4/12/16	\$100.00
00200233	07/12/2016		Housing Authority	Rates Refund	\$991.58
00200234	14/12/2016	331	City of Fremantle	Reimb of LSL for Helen Sarcich	\$13,217.10
00200235	14/12/2016	332	City of Gosnells	Reimb of LSL for Clayton Windass	\$1,086.26
00200236	14/12/2016	1487	City of Kwinana	BP Unit 340 Dorothy Hill #1512.11	\$1,035.00
00200237	14/12/2016	480	Department of Transport	Registration - KWN2028	\$233.75
00200238	14/12/2016	1490	Town Of Kwinana - Pay Cash	Petty cash recoup to 19/10/16 - Village	\$301.10
00200239	14/12/2016		Robert John Mcleod	Rates Refund	\$586.75
00200240	14/12/2016		Jack Brendan Connolly	Promotional footage - Int Games Day 2016	\$200.00
00200241	14/12/2016		Douglas Edmund Hansen	Refund bond-Animal trap 28/11/16	\$106.00
00200242	14/12/2016		Rockingham Beach Education Support	Refund bond-Patio hire 13/12/2016	\$100.00
00200243	14/12/2016		St Vincents School	Refund bond-Patio hire 01/12/2016	\$100.00
00200244	14/12/2016		Nathan Jones	Refund bond-Patio hire 12/12/2016	\$100.00
00200245	14/12/2016		Bethany Tucker	Refund bond-Patio hire 11/12/2016	\$100.00
00200246	14/12/2016		Donna Marie Passos	Refund bond-Patio hire 10/12/2016	\$100.00
00200247	14/12/2016		Felicity Prue Fernando	Refund bond-Patio hire 5/12/2016	\$100.00
00200250	14/12/2016		Vanessa Munoz Mackie	Refund bond-Patio hire 03/12/2016	\$100.00
00200251	15/12/2016	3037	Colonial First State Investments Li	Superannuation-Nov2016-18	\$2,089.98



Minnum Annount         59.00           Cheekeeling         Cheekee         Description         Cheekee         Cheekee         Secretary           00202223         161/20216         1779         City of Armadue         Pron barmer Write right, part of Write a         \$100.00           00202233         161/20216         330         City of Armadue         Pron barmer Write right, part of Write a         \$100.00           00202263         161/20216         330         City of Armadue         Pron barmer Write right, part of Write a         \$10.167.26           00202263         161/20216         383         City of Armadue         Pron barmer Write right, part of Write a         \$555.00           00202261         161/20216         383         City of Armadue         Pron barmer Write right, part of Write a         \$555.00           002020261         161/20216         Minay Dyelenems         Danie Write Library and Brouce Cen-Library 576.00         \$576.00           002020261         161/20216         Minay Dyelenems         Pront Sammer Second         \$537.45           002020262         161/20216         Descrimer of House Pront Sammer Second         Ref Armadue Cen-Library 576.00         \$353.45           002020262         161/120216         Diase Trender Second         Ref Armadue Cen-Library 576.00         \$354.65		3/01/20	017	12:02:01PM		TOR[EIVE]
002022         15/12/2016         34/2         One Pan-Instruct, WIA Life Linke         Superamutation-Nov2015-24         \$5,473.00           00200253         19/12/2016         17/0         Ord Annable         Point anone. With ong Link of With ang	Minimum Am	ount: <b>\$0.00</b>	)			
002022         15/12/2016         34/2         One Pan-Instruct, WIA Life Linke         Superamutation-Nov2015-24         \$5,473.00           00200253         19/12/2016         17/0         Ord Annable         Point anone. With ong Link of With ang						
002022         15/12/2016         34/2         One Pan-Instruct, WIA Life Linke         Superamutation-Nov2015-24         \$5,473.00           00200253         19/12/2016         17/0         Ord Annable         Point anone. With ong Link of With ang	Cheque/Ref	Date	Creditor	Pavee	Description	Amount
00000254         919/2016         330         Dip of Cacibum         Monthly Equipation - Normator - Sweeping - Bankaa Pan, Huno 1516         52:09.30           00200255         191/22016         3825         Hazat Mark Support Service         Bankaa Pan, Huno 1516         52:99.30           00200255         191/22016         8805         Monthly Mark Support Service         Databat Vela Library and Heatonice Centerie         57:0.00           00200255         191/22016         8000         Web A Broon - Neaws Py Libl         Returd sec opt-12 Cania Pince         \$1:466.00           00200252         191/22016         Department of Housing Pinche Bag 2         Returd sec opt-12 Cania Pince         \$1:466.00           00200261         191/22016         Department of Housing Pinche Bag 2         Rates Returd         \$2:02.00           3361:0120-01         071/22016         1003         North Lake Electrical Pince         \$5:33.81.44           3361:0120-01         071/22016         1003         North Lake Electrical Pince         \$5:03.30           3361:0120-01         071/22016         1034         North Lake Electrical Pince         \$5:03.32           3361:0120-01         071/22016         1034         North Lake Electrical Pince         \$5:03.32           3361:0120-01         071/22016         1034         North Lake El						
D0200255         19122018         BS2B         Month Testing         Banklak Parkund 1518         S200 300           00200256         19122019         B62         Kwiman Merls Support Service         Tueskay 8 November 2016         GRIb to new cl         S665 00           00200268         19122016         B60         Milwoy Dyckenors         Danis Wells Library and Resource Centre 578 00           00200280         19122016         Milwoy Dyckenors         Danis Wells Library and Resource Centre 578 00           00200281         19122016         Department of Housing Pinkelb Bag 2         Reter Berlund         S53 48           00200281         19122016         Department of Housing Pinkelb Bag 2         Reter Berlund         S53 48           00200282         19122016         1002         LOIS Insurance Broking         Motor vehicle prentum adjustment 201520         S4 601 32           3366 1030         07122016         1002         LOIS Insurance Broking         Wotor vehicle prentum adjustment 201520         S4 601 32           3386 11400         07122016         1032         LOIS Insurance Broking         Consultation and fealitation of Hejh Fig. S108.80           3386 11400         07122016         1032         LOIS Insurance Broking         Consultation and fealitation of Hejh Fig. S108.80           3386 11400         07122016	00200253	19/12/2016	1779	City of Armadale	Prom banner Write nght, part of Write a	
D0000255         191/2016         828         Kunnam Mer's Suppol Service         Tuesday R Moember 2016 Gifts Insend         S065.001           00200257         101122016         1680         Midway Dryckanors         Darias Wells Laray and Resource Central         \$78.00           00200258         191122016         1680         Midway Dryckanors         Petry cash mocup to 201746 - Recyupt         \$83.70           00200258         191122016         860         Wells & Brown Keaves PU LI         Refund set day 1.3 Cania Place         \$14.56.00           00200250         191122016         Department of Housing Private Bag 2         Refund set day 1.3 Cania Place         \$14.56.00           3036 100210         017122016         1002         LGIS Insurance Broking         Motor vehicle prentum adjustment 201520         \$4.001.32           3036 100240         07122016         1004         North Lake Electrical PV Lid         Wellard Stort 4 – Investignate pressure as         \$55.33.30           3036 107240         07122016         1004         North Lake Electrical PV Lid         Wellard Stort 4 – Investignate pressure as         \$56.43.24           3036 102401         07122016         1004         North Lake Electrical PV Lid         Wellard Stort 4 – Rows 1 401111         \$66.61.21           3036 142401         07122016         1004         Nort	00200254	19/12/2016	330	City of Cockburn	Monthly tipping - November - Sweeping -	\$10,167.26
D020027         19122016         B00         Moxay Dycksavers         Datus Wells Library and Rescurse Centre         \$78.00           0020028         19122016         Mo0         Town Of Kwinan - Pay Cash         Petry cash raccup to 02/1216 - Rocquait         \$63.70           0020028         19122016         Dob Web & Brown Neares Py Lid         Returd and end them Hall Mrs - Metina Hall         \$200.00           0020028         19122016         Dopartment Of Housing Private Bag 2         Rates Refund         \$53.36           0020028         19122016         Department Of Housing Private Bag 2         Rates Refund         \$53.30           3386 100-01         07122016         1002         LGIS Insurance Broking         Motor Vehicle premium adjustment 201509         \$4,601.32           3386 107-01         07122016         1009         Primaila Delevey Round         The West Australian newspace W 2011/         \$460.00           3386 110-01         07122016         1109         Primaila Delevey Round         The West Australian newspace W 2011/         \$460.00           3386 110-01         07122016         1140         ABA Amato Cates         Supply and Install Disc CollsdocH beorg a         \$5.643.24           3386 110-01         07122016         1140         The West Australian newspace W 2011/         \$460.00           3386 1	00200255	19/12/2016	3526	Hazel Heatherly	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
0000007         19122016         800         Mikkay Dyckeners         Danks Webk Library and Resurce Centre         578,00           0020025         19122016         0040         Webb & Brown-Neaves Ply Libt         Returd sec dep.1.3 Cania Place         \$1.466.00           0020025         19122016         0040         Webb & Brown-Neaves Ply Libt         Returd sec dep.1.3 Cania Place         \$3.486.00           00200261         19122016         Department of Housing Private Bag         Reta Returd         \$3.38.108           00200262         19122016         Department of Housing Private Bag         Reta Returd         \$3.38.108           3380         1001201         10122016         1002         Libit Instance Broking         Webr Vehicle premium adjustment 201520         \$4.601.32           3380         100210         1012         Noth Liaize Electrical Pty Lib         Webr Vehicle Premium adjustment 201520         \$4.601.32           3380         100210         1012         Noth Liaize Electrical Pty Lib         Webr Vehicle Premium adjustment 201520         \$4.601.32           3380         107122016         1013         Noth Liaize Electrical Pty Lib         Consultation and fusithion 41/16 Premium 201520         \$4.601.32           3380         107122016         111         ABA Automatic Gates         Supp yand install Ditec Cal	00200256	19/12/2016	862	Kwinana Men's Support Service	Tuesday 8 November 2016 Gifts to new ci	\$655.00
00200259         19/12/2016         68/04         Webb & Brown-Neaves Pty Ltd         Reful sec det L3 Cania Place         \$1,456.00           00200200         19/12/2016         Nine Lives Theatrical Production Co         Reful sec det L3 Cania Place         \$1,456.00           00200281         19/12/2016         Department of Housing Private Bag 2         Rates Refund         \$53.34           00200282         19/12/2016         ZBight Consultancy         Delvery of CRAMF Training in Kwinana         \$420.20           Statistical Production Co           Statistical Production Co      <	00200257	19/12/2016	980	Midway Drycleaners	Darius Wells Library and Resource Centre	
00200260         19/12/2016         Nine Lives Theatrical Production Co         Refu down-Hall hire - Medina Hall         \$200,000           00200263         19/12/2016         Department of Housing Private Bag 2         Rates Refund         \$33,49           00200263         19/12/2016         Department of Housing Private Bag 2         Dehvery of CRAME Training in Kwinana         \$420,20           2336:102-01         07/12/2016         1002         LOIS Insurance Broking         Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         \$4,60.132           3386:103-01         07/12/2016         1004         Motor Vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         \$4,60.013           3386:103-01         07/12/2016         1014         AbA Automatic Gates         Supply and install messpaper-wic 2//11         \$46,000           3386:103-01         07/12/2016         114         AbA Automatic Gates         Supply and install Ditec CMK98E Hours - Stell 3         \$56,302,41           3386:102-01         07/12/2016         1140         Theresa Vallay         Welcome to Country & Story Teining - SHP 7         \$400,00           3386:112-01         07/12/2016         1140         Theresa Vallay         Welcome to Country & Story Teining - SHP 7         \$400,00           3386:112-01         07/12/2016         1160         Demaic Clere Vood         ICT Allowance         \$2,905,33 </td <td>00200258</td> <td>19/12/2016</td> <td>1490</td> <td>Town Of Kwinana - Pay Cash</td> <td>Petty cash recoup to 02/12/16 - Recquati</td> <td>\$63.70</td>	00200258	19/12/2016	1490	Town Of Kwinana - Pay Cash	Petty cash recoup to 02/12/16 - Recquati	\$63.70
00200281         19/12/2016         Department of Housing Private Bag 2         Rates Refund         Stats AB           00200282         19/12/2016         ZRgift Consultancy         Delivery of CRAME Training in Kwinana         \$420,20           3386.1002-01         07/12/2016         1032         LGIS Imurance Broking         Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         \$44,601.32           3386.1002-01         07/12/2016         1034         North Lake Electrical Pty Ltd         Welard Bore 4 - Investigate pressure se         \$55,833.24           3386.1012-01         07/12/2016         11079         Parmelia Delivery Round         The West Austrainin revergenage-wise 20111         \$46,000.00           3386.102-01         07/12/2016         1142         Telatra         Consultation and facilitation of Hip Hopin         \$1088.00           3386.102-01         07/12/2016         1142         Telatra         Charges to 16116 Mandoages HiP 4400.00           3386.102-01         07/12/2016         11821         Welcoms to Country & Story Taling SHP T         \$400.00           3386.102-01         07/12/2016         11821         Welcoms to Country & Story Taling SHP T         \$400.00           3386.102-01         07/12/2016         11821         Welcoms to Country & Story Taling SHP T         \$400.00           3386.102-01         07/12/20	00200259	19/12/2016	8040	Webb & Brown-Neaves Pty Ltd	Refund sec dep-L3 Cania Place	\$1,456.00
0220222         19/12/2016         2Right Consultancy         Delivery of CRAMF Training in Kwinnan         02002 <b>EF</b> 3366 1002-01         07/12/2016         1002         LGIS Insurance Broking         Motor vehicle premium adjustement 2015/20         \$4,601.32           336.1073-01         07/12/2016         1034         Konth Lake Electrical Ply Ltd         Wellard Bore 4- Investigate pressure se         \$553.30           336.1073-01         07/12/2016         1034         North Lake Electrical Ply Ltd         Wellard Bore 4- Investigate pressure se         \$556.43.24           336.1073-01         07/12/2016         1145         AA Automatic Gales         Supply and install Dites CRASSEH boom ga         \$5,643.24           3364.102-01         07/12/2016         1460         Theresa Walley         Welcome to Country A Simply and Install Dites CRASSEH boom ga         \$5,643.24           3364.102-01         07/12/2016         1461         Theresa Walley         Welcome to Country A Simply and Install Dites CRASSEH boom ga         \$5,643.24           3364.102-01         07/12/2016         1420         Trusk & Ca Panel & Panel & Panel         Electrical Panel & Panel & Panel         \$340.61           3364.102-01         07/12/2016         1420         Trusk & Ca Panel & Panel & Panel         Electrical Panel &	00200260	19/12/2016		Nine Lives Theatrical Production Co	Refud bond-Hall hire - Medina Hall	\$200.00
0220222         19/12/2016         2 Right Consultancy         Delivery of CRAMF Training in Kwinana         5420.20           87306.100-201         07/12/2016         1002         LGIS Insurance Broking         Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         S,4,601.32           3336.1073-01         07/12/2016         1004         Noth Lake Electrical Py Lid         Weitard Dora 4. Investigate pressure see         S553.30           3336.1073-01         07/12/2016         1005         My Penry         Consultation and facilitation of Hp Hp0         S10.88.00           3336.1101         07/12/2016         1423         Teistra         Charges to 161116 Mandogalup Fire Brigad         S84.06.61           3336.1420.0         07/12/2016         1423         Teistra         Charges to 161116 Mandogalup Fire Brigad         S84.06.61           3336.1420.0         07/12/2016         1423         Teistra         SADDELSATS, PRIME & PAINT STELEOL         S914 422           3336.1620.0         07/12/2016         1620         Track & Charges Urg Paint         S11.17.28           3336.1620.0         07/12/2016         1629         Motor Paint Bite Steleo         S11.17.28           3336.1620.0         07/12/2016         1620         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of Gotor dro pin, masterich         S11.17.28	00200261	19/12/2016		Department of Housing Private Bag 2	Rates Refund	\$53.48
FF         Singe North Lake Electrical Pty Ltd         Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         \$4,601.32           3386 103-40         07/122016         1002         LGIS Insurance Broking         Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         \$553.30           3386 103-40         07/122016         1009         Parmelia Delivory Round         The Vest Australian reseapaper.wie 28/11/         \$66.00           3396 103-01         07/122016         112         AA Automatic Gates         Supply and instail Ditec CHSGEH born ga         \$5,633.24           3396 112-01         07/122016         112         The West Automatic Gates         Supply and instail Ditec CHSGEH born ga         \$5,643.24           3396 152-01         07/122016         112         The West Automatic Gates         Supply and instail Ditec CHSGEH born ga         \$5,643.24           3396 152-01         07/122016         162         Thorak Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PRIME & PAINT - STEEL BOL         Supply 33           3396 152-01         07/122016         1639         Bendic Gize Wood         ICT Alware         Supply 33           3396 152-01         07/122016         1639         Sundic Gize Wood         Consumatics Care and	00200262	19/12/2016		2Right Consultancy	Delivery of CRAMF Training in Kwinana	
FF         Singe North Lake Electrical Pty Ltd         Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         \$4,601.32           3386 103-40         07/122016         1002         LGIS Insurance Broking         Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20         \$553.30           3386 103-40         07/122016         1009         Parmelia Delivory Round         The Vest Australian reseapaper.wie 28/11/         \$66.00           3396 103-01         07/122016         112         AA Automatic Gates         Supply and instail Ditec CHSGEH born ga         \$5,633.24           3396 112-01         07/122016         112         The West Automatic Gates         Supply and instail Ditec CHSGEH born ga         \$5,643.24           3396 152-01         07/122016         112         The West Automatic Gates         Supply and instail Ditec CHSGEH born ga         \$5,643.24           3396 152-01         07/122016         162         Thorak Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PRIME & PAINT - STEEL BOL         Supply 33           3396 152-01         07/122016         1639         Bendic Gize Wood         ICT Alware         Supply 33           3396 152-01         07/122016         1639         Sundic Gize Wood         Consumatics Care and						
3396.1034-01         07/122016         1034         North Lake Electrical Py Lid         Weilard Bore 4 - Investigate pressure se         5653.30           3396.1079-01         07/122016         1079         Parmelia Delivery Round         The West Australian reveryapper-wie 28/11/1         \$66.00           3396.101-01         07/122016         1105         by Penny         Consultation and facilitation of 116 Hp Pp         \$1.088.00           3396.11-01         07/122016         11423         Telstra         Charges to 16116 Munopathe File Fligati         \$84.66.61           3396.112-01         07/122016         11423         Telstra         Charges to 16116 Munopathe File Fligati         \$84.66.61           3396.152-01         07/122016         1520         Truck & Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PRIME & PAINT - STEEL BOL         \$914.22           3396.162-01         07/122016         1624         Westorn Muscane         \$2.006.33           3396.1682-01         07/122016         1639         Densic Clew Wood         ICT Allowane         \$2.006.33           3396.1682-01         07/122016         1689         Bandra Elizabet Lee         Meeting Fees         \$2.006.33           3396.1682-01         07/122016         1820         Cardro (WA) Py Lid         Weilard Modelling         \$3.90.00           <	EFT					
3396.1079-01         07/122016         1079         Parmelia Delivery Round         The West Australian nerwspaper-wie 26/11/         \$46.00           3396.1095-01         07/122016         1065         hy Perny         Consultation and textiliation of Hip Hop         \$51.080.00           3396.1142-01         07/122016         114         ABA Automatic Gales         Supply and install Ditec QIKBCH Hoom ga         \$56.43.24           3396.142-01         07/122016         1423         Telstra         Charges to 161116 Mandogalup File Bigad         \$446.61           3396.1621-01         07/122016         1420         Theresa Walley         Welcome to Country & Story Telling-SHP T         \$400.00           3396.1621-01         07/122016         1621         Western Australian Treasury Corpora         Lan #95 due 19/122016-Phincipal & Inte         \$811.420.94           3396.1682-01         07/122016         1620         Officeworke BusinessDirect         Consumerables Berram Community Centre         \$171.820           3396.182-01         07/122016         1820         Officeworke BusinessDirect         Consumerables Berram Community Centre         \$178.33           3396.182-01         07/122016         1820         Grading Erg australian and australian and australian and australian and elivery of S0m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.182-01         07/1220	3396.1002-01	07/12/2016	1002	LGIS Insurance Broking	Motor vehicle premium adjustment 2015/20	\$4,601.32
3396.1079-01         07/122016         1079         Parmelia Delevery Round         The West Australian newspaper-wie 26/1/1         S46.00           3396.109-00         07/122016         114         RA Automatic Gates         Supply and install Ditec QIKSCH Hoom ga         S5.64.3.24           3396.1423-01         07/122016         1423         Telstra         Charges to 161116 Mandogitup Fire Brigad         S846.61           3396.1423-01         07/122016         1423         Telstra         Charges to 161116 Mandogitup Fire Brigad         S846.61           3396.1621-01         07/122016         1621         Wester Australian Treasury Corpora         Loan #95 due 19/12/2016-Principal & Inte         S61.249.94           3396.1682-01         07/122016         1629         Woodworths Ltd         purchase of food for drop in, masterchef         S1.171.28           3396.1682-01         07/122016         1629         Voodworths Ltd         Weitarm Additing         S5.900.00           3396.1682-01         07/122016         1820         Greenarces Turf Group         Supply and delivery of S0m2 Village Gree         S435.00           3396.182-01         07/122016         1825         Greenarces Turf Group         Supply and delivery of S0m2 Village Gree         S436.00           3396.182-01         07/122016         1826         Artel	3396.1034-01	07/12/2016	1034	North Lake Electrical Pty Ltd	Wellard Bore 4 - Investigate pressure se	
3396.11-01         07/122016         11         ABA Automatic Gates         Supply and install Dite: QIK80EH boom ga         \$5,643.324           3386.1423-01         07/122016         1423         Telstra         Charges to 12116         Mandogalup Fire Brigad         \$946.61           3396.1420-01         07/122016         1460         Track & Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PNIKe & PAINT - STELE BOL         \$914.22           3396.1521-01         07/122016         1621         Track & Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PNIKe & PAINT - STELE BOL         \$914.22           3396.1521-01         07/122016         1621         Woelworth L Id         purchase of food for drop in, masterchef         \$11.11.28           3396.15201         07/122016         1689         Sandra Elizabet Lee         Meeting Feas         \$2.905.33           3396.15201         07/122016         1880         Cardno (WA) Py Lid         Weilerin Modelling         \$53.00.00           3396.15201         07/122016         1825         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.15201         07/122016         1825         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.15201         07/122016         1825         Sanetasina Py Lid	3396.1079-01	07/12/2016	1079	Parmelia Delivery Round	The West Australian newspaper-w/e 26/11/	
3396.11-01         07/12/2016         14/23         TelA Automatic Gates         Supply an install Ditec Cit/R60ET hoom ga         SS,643.24           3396.1423-01         07/12/2016         14/23         Telstra         Charges to 161118 Mandogalup Fire Brigad         S446.61           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         14/20         Truck & Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PRIME & PAINT - STEEL BOL         S914.22           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1620         Truck & Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PRIME & PAINT - STEEL BOL         S914.22           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1649         Dennic Cieve Wood         ICT Allowance         S2,905.33           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1689         Sandra Elizabeth Lee         Meeting Fees         S2,905.33           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1782         Offcowris BusinessDirect         Consumerables Bertram Community Centre         \$178.38           3396.1820-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacres Truf Group         Supply and tellwery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.1820-01         07/12/2016         1825         Artali         Sendary         Sendary           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1826         Artali         Sendary         Sendary </td <td>3396.1095-01</td> <td>07/12/2016</td> <td>1095</td> <td>Ivy Penny</td> <td>Consultation and facilitation of Hip Hop</td> <td>\$1,088.00</td>	3396.1095-01	07/12/2016	1095	Ivy Penny	Consultation and facilitation of Hip Hop	\$1,088.00
3396:1423-01         07/122016         1423         Telstra         Charges to 161118 Mandogalup Fire Brigad         \$846.61           3396:1420-01         07/122016         1460         Theresa Walley         Welcome to Contrly & Story Telling-SHP T         \$400.00           3396:1520-01         07/122016         1520         Tuck & Car Panel & Paint         SANDBLAST, PRIME & FANT - STEEL EOL         \$914.22           3396:1620-01         07/122016         1621         Western Australian Treasury Corpora         Laan #95 due 19/122016-Principal & Inte         \$\$1,249.94           3396:1620-01         07/122016         1662         Woolworths Ltd         purchase of food for drop in, masterchef         \$\$1,71.28           3396:1620-01         07/122016         1669         Sandra Elizabeth Lee         Meeling Fees         \$\$2,905.33           3396:1620-01         07/122016         1825         Genearces Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$\$435.00           3396:1825-01         07/122016         1826         Arteil         Ergonomic chairs - Gryphon MK1         \$\$1,491.60           3396:1825-01         07/122016         1825         Genearces Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$\$435.00           3396:1825-01         07/122016         1826         Arteil	3396.11-01	07/12/2016	11	ABA Automatic Gates	Supply and install Ditec QIK80EH boom ga	
3386.1480-01         07/12/2016         1460         Theresa Walley         Welcome to Country & Story Telling-SHP T         \$400.00           3396.1520-01         07/12/2016         1520         Truck & Gr Panel & Panit         SANDBLAST, PRIME & PAINT- STELL BOL         \$914.221           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1649         Western Australian Treasury Corpora         Loan #95 due 19/12/2016-Principal & Inte         \$\$61.249.94           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1649         Dennis Cleve Wood         ICT Allowance         \$\$2.905.33           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1682         Woolworths Ltd         Welard Modelling         \$\$5.390.00           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1625         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of Sun2 Village Gree         \$\$435.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of Sun2 Village Gree         \$\$306.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1825         Disability Services Commission         Refund bond-Hall Inte Nov 2016         \$\$309.00           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$\$3,894.85           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2245	3396.1423-01	07/12/2016	1423	Telstra	Charges to 161116 Mandogalup Fire Brigad	
3396.1621-01         07/12/2016         1621         Western Australian Treasury Corpora         Loan #95 du         19/12/2016-Principal & Inte         \$61,249,94           3396.1649-01         07/12/2016         1649         Dennis Cieve Wood         ICT Allowance         \$2,905,33           3396.1652-01         07/12/2016         1652         Woolworths Lid         purchase of food for drop in, masterchef         \$1,171,28           3396.1652-01         07/12/2016         1652         Monitor King         \$178,28           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1620         Cardno (WA) Pty Lid         Wellard Modelling         \$5,390,00           3396.1820-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacros Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$4,35,00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacros Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$4,35,00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1835         Disability Services Commission         Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016         \$300,00           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$3,894,85           3396.2127-01         07/12/2016         2205         Synergy         Usag	3396.1460-01	07/12/2016	1460	Theresa Walley	Welcome to Country & Story Telling-SHP T	
3396.1621-01         07/12/2016         1621         Western Australian Treasury Corpora         Loan #95 due 19/12/2016-Principal & Inte         \$61,249.94           3396.1649-01         07/12/2016         1649         Dennis Cleve Wood         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.1652-01         07/12/2016         1659         Woolworths Ltd         purchase of food for drop in, masterchef         \$1,171.28           3396.1762-01         07/12/2016         1769         Sintra Elizaben Lee         Meeting Fees         \$2,905.33           3396.1762-01         07/12/2016         1762         Officeworks BusinessDirect         Consumerables Bertram Community Centre         \$1,78.38           3396.1820-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greancares Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.1820-01         07/12/2016         1825         Artell         Ergonomic chairs - Gryphon MK1         \$1,491.60           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1825         Otes Myer Ltd - Grit Card Accounti         Grit area - valued employee and length         \$3,894.85           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         2021         Subray Kwinana         Flim School 2.0 - Subway Pitter B         \$114.00           3396.2245-01         07/12/2016         2245         Soleability Confide	3396.1520-01	07/12/2016	1520	Truck & Car Panel & Paint	SANDBLAST, PRIME & PAINT - STEEL BOL	\$914.22
3396.1649-01         07/12/2016         1649         Dennis Cleve Wood         ICT Allowance         \$2,005.33           3396.1652-01         07/12/2016         1652         Woolworths Lid         purchase of food for drop in, masterchef         \$1,171.28           3396.1689-01         07/12/2016         1689         Santar Elizabeth Lee         Meeting Fees         \$2,005.33           3396.162-01         07/12/2016         1762         Officeworks BusinessDirect         Consumerables Bertram Community Centre         \$178.38           3396.1620-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenaeres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenaeres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1835         Disability Services Commission         Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016         \$300.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$69,234.55           3396.221-01         07/12/2016         2021         Subway Kwinana         Flim School 2.0 - Subway Platter B         \$114.00           3396.2256-01         07/12/2016         2224         Syngrgy         Usage t	3396.1621-01	07/12/2016	1621	Western Australian Treasury Corpora	Loan #95 due 19/12/2016-Principal & Inte	
3396.1652-01         07/12/2016         1652         Woolworths Ltd         purchase of food for drop in, masterchef         \$1,171.28           3396.1689-00         07/12/2016         1689         Sandra Elizabeth Lee         Meeting Fees         \$2,005.33           3396.1762-01         07/12/2016         1762         Offceworks BusinessDirect         Consumerables Bertram Community Centre         \$17.8.38           3396.1262-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.1828-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.1828-01         07/12/2016         1825         Arteli         Ergonomic chairs – Gryphon MK1         \$1,491.60           3396.1828-01         07/12/2016         1935         Cole Myer Lt - Grit Card Accounti         Git cards - valued employee and length         \$3,894.85           3396.2126-01         07/12/2016         2245         Synery         Usade to Sonth Sector         \$50,993.40           3396.2126-01         07/12/2016         2245         Synery         Usade to Sonth Sector         \$50,999.40           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2245         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering	3396.1649-01	07/12/2016	1649	Dennis Cleve Wood	ICT Allowance	
3396.1689-01         07/12/2016         1689         Sandra Elizabeth Lee         Meeting Fees         \$\$2,905.33           3396.1762-01         07/12/2016         1762         Officeworks BusinessDirect         Consumerables Bertram Community Centre         \$\$178.38           3396.1762-01         07/12/2016         1820         Cardno (WA) Pty Ltd         Wellard Modelling         \$\$5,390.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacres Turf Group         Stupply and delivey of 50m2 Village Gree         \$\$435.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1826         Arteil         Ergonomic chairs - Gryphon MK1         \$\$1,491.60           3396.1837-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Grit Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$\$3,894.85           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1948         Alleasing Pty Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$\$69,234.55           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2242         Weitary Sympta         Store Sympta         \$\$77.36           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2242         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering - 02/12/2016         \$\$68,33           3396.2246-01         07/12/2016         2246         GlobalX Information Servicices Pty Lt	3396.1652-01	07/12/2016	1652	Woolworths Ltd	purchase of food for drop in, masterchef	
3398.1762-01         07/12/2016         1762         Officeworks BusinessDirect         Consumerables Bertram Community Centre         \$\$178.38           3396.1820-01         07/12/2016         1820         Cardino (WA) Pty Ltd         Wellard Modelling         \$\$5,390.00           3396.1820-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacres Turl Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$\$433.00           3396.1853-01         07/12/2016         1825         Arteli         Ergonomic chairs - Gryphon MK1         \$\$1,491.60           3396.1853-01         07/12/2016         1853         Disability Services Commission         Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016         \$\$300.00           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$\$3,894.85           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1948         Alleasing Py Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$\$69,234.55           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2225         Synery         Usage to 20116 18U BROUghight/Inneywoo         \$\$705.50           3396.2238-01         07/12/2016         2239         Totalig Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$\$77.36           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         2	3396.1689-01	07/12/2016	1689	Sandra Elizabeth Lee	Meeting Fees	
3396.1825-01         07/12/2016         1825         Greenacres Turf Group         Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree         \$435.00           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1826         Arteil         Ergonomic chairs - Gryphon MK1         \$1,491,60           3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1853         Disability Services Commission         Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016         \$3300.00           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$3,894.85           3396.1948-01         07/12/2016         1948         Alleasing Pty Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$\$69,234.55           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2212         Subway Kwinana         Film School 2.0 - Subway Platter B         \$\$114.00           3396.2226-01         07/12/2016         2225         Synergy         Usage to 301116 18U BGO/Lights/Honeywoo         \$\$705.50           3396.2236-01         07/12/2016         2226         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         239         Totally Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016	3396.1762-01	07/12/2016	1762	Officeworks BusinessDirect	Consumerables Bertram Community Centre	
3396.1826-01         07/12/2016         1826         Artell         Ergonomic chairs - Gryphon MK1         \$1,491.60           3396.1853-01         07/12/2016         1853         Disability Services Commission         Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016         \$300.00           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$3,894.85           3396.1948-01         07/12/2016         1948         Aleasing Pty Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$69,234.55           3396.2021-01         07/12/2016         2021         Subway Kwinana         Film School 2.0 - Subway Platter B         \$114.00           3396.2225-01         07/12/2016         2024         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering - 02/12/2016         \$55,999.40           3396.2236-01         07/12/2016         2256         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         239         Totalty Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         2981         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         301	3396.1820-01	07/12/2016	1820	Cardno (WA) Pty Ltd	Wellard Modelling	\$5,390.00
3396.1853-01         07/12/2016         1853         Disability Services Commission         Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016         \$300.00           3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$38,844.85           3396.1948-01         07/12/2016         1948         Alleasing Pty Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$69,234.55           3396.2125-01         07/12/2016         2215         Synergy         Usage to 301116 18U BBQ/Lights/Honeywoo         \$705.50           3396.2226-01         07/12/2016         2225         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.2264-01         07/12/2016         2266         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.238-01         07/12/2016         2646         Neverfail Springwater         Water cooler - admin September 2016         \$432.45           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2981         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         301         Speciallesd Security Shredding         GC Ein Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3986.303-01         07/12/2016         301<	3396.1825-01	07/12/2016	1825	Greenacres Turf Group	Supply and delivery of 50m2 Village Gree	\$435.00
3396.1937-01         07/12/2016         1937         Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti         Gift cards - valued employee and length         \$3,894.85           3396.1948-01         07/12/2016         1948         Alleasing Pty Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$69,234.55           3396.2021-01         07/12/2016         2021         Subway Kwinana         Film School 2.0 - Subway Platter B         \$114.00           3396.2125-01         07/12/2016         2125         Synergy         Usage to 301116 18U BBQ/Lights/Honeywoo         \$705.50           3396.2256-01         07/12/2016         2224         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering - 02/12/2016         \$5,999.40           3396.2369-01         07/12/2016         2239         Totally Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2369-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2981         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         301         Specialised Security Stredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         301         Specialised Security	3396.1826-01	07/12/2016	1826	Arteil	Ergonomic chairs - Gryphon MK1	\$1,491.60
3396.1948-01         07/12/2016         1948         Alleasing Pty Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$69,234.55           3396.2021-01         07/12/2016         2021         Subway Kwinana         Film School 2.0 - Subway Platter B         \$114.00           3396.2125-01         07/12/2016         2125         Synergy         Usage to 301116 18U BBQ/Lights/Honeywoo         \$705.50           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2224         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering - 02/12/2016         \$5,999.40           3396.2236-01         07/12/2016         2256         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         2464         Neverfail Springwater         Water cooler - admin September 2016         \$432.45           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2931         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.30-01         07/12/2016         301         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$311,45.00           3396.311-01         07/12/2016         301         Specialised Security Shredding <t< td=""><td>3396.1853-01</td><td>07/12/2016</td><td>1853</td><td>Disability Services Commission</td><td>Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016</td><td></td></t<>	3396.1853-01	07/12/2016	1853	Disability Services Commission	Refund bond-Hall hire Nov 2016	
3396.1948-01         07/12/2016         1948         Alleasing Pty Ltd         Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma         \$69,234.55           3396.2021-01         07/12/2016         2021         Subway Kwinana         Film School 2.0 - Subway Platter B         \$114.00           3396.2125-01         07/12/2016         2125         Synergy         Usage to 301116 18U BBQ/Lights/Honeywoo         \$705.50           3396.2226-01         07/12/2016         2224         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering - 02/12/2016         \$66.33           3396.2236-01         07/12/2016         2239         Totally Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         233         Totally Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         233         Totally Confidential Records Manage         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         233         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$11,617.50           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         303         Saccarity Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         311         Western Power Connect	3396.1937-01	07/12/2016	1937	Coles Myer Ltd - Gift Card Accounti	Gift cards - valued employee and length	\$3,894.85
3396.2125-01         07/12/2016         2125         Synergy         Usage to 301116 18U BBC/Lights/Honegwoo         \$705.50           3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2224         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering - 02/12/2016         \$5,999.40           3396.22256-01         07/12/2016         2256         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         2339         Totally Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2646-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2981         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         301         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         3011         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.331-01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$393.940.40           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pty L	3396.1948-01	07/12/2016	1948	Alleasing Pty Ltd	Contract leasing for period Jan 17 to Ma	\$69,234.55
3396.2224-01         07/12/2016         2224         Prestige Catering & Event Hire         Catering - 02/12/2016         \$5,999.40           3396.2256-01         07/12/2016         2256         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         2339         Totally Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$2.905.33           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$11,617.50           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         303         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.331-01         07/12/2016         317         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.331-01         07/12/2016         319         Civica Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$399.66           3396.331-01         07/12/2016         319         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pt	3396.2021-01	07/12/2016	2021	Subway Kwinana	Film School 2.0 - Subway Platter B	\$114.00
3396.2256-01         07/12/2016         2256         GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt         Compliance searches - November 2016         \$66.33           3396.2339-01         07/12/2016         2339         Totally Confidential Records Manage         Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat         \$577.36           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         2646         Neverfail Springwater         Water cooler - admin September 2016         \$432.45           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2931         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         3031         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.3311-01         07/12/2016         3117         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.3312-01         07/12/2016         319         Civica Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$939.66           3396.331-01         07/12/2016         319         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.331-01         07/12/2016         3411         We	3396.2125-01	07/12/2016	2125	Synergy	Usage to 301116 18U BBQ/Lights/Honeywoo	\$705.50
3396.2339-0107/12/20162339Totally Confidential Records ManageArchival Storage, Retrieval and associat\$577.363396.2646-0107/12/20162646Neverfail SpringwaterWater cooler - admin September 2016\$432.453396.2931-0107/12/20162931Ruth Elizabeth AlexanderICT Allowance\$2,905.333396.2981-0107/12/20162981Peter Edward FeaseyMeeting Fees\$4,756.663396.301-0107/12/201630Carol Elizabeth AdamsICT Allowance\$11,617.503396.301-0107/12/20163031Specialised Security ShreddingGC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16\$20.243396.301-0107/12/20163117Western Power Connections ManagerSt Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16\$31,145.003396.3212-0107/12/20163212Markefforce Pty LtdAdvert - 29/10/2016\$939.663396.339-0107/12/20163391Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie LivRefund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop\$1,456.003396.3411-0107/12/20163411West Aussie Amusements Pty LtdFinal payment for adventure park activat\$280.003396.3452-0107/12/20163452WA Recycling ServiceCollection of green waste from Area 1\$14,539.233396.357-0107/12/2016357BullAnt Security PtyCutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13\$28.663396.387-0107/12/20163877Schweppes Australia Pty LtdSoft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo\$244.35	3396.2224-01	07/12/2016	2224	Prestige Catering & Event Hire	Catering - 02/12/2016	\$5,999.40
3396.2646-01         07/12/2016         2646         Neverfail Springwater         Water cooler - admin September 2016         \$432.45           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         2981         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.300-01         07/12/2016         30         Carol Elizabeth Adams         ICT Allowance         \$11,617.50           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         301         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.301-01         07/12/2016         3011         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.3212-01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$939.66           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service <t< td=""><td>3396.2256-01</td><td>07/12/2016</td><td>2256</td><td>GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt</td><td>Compliance searches - November 2016</td><td>\$66.33</td></t<>	3396.2256-01	07/12/2016	2256	GlobalX Information Services Pty Lt	Compliance searches - November 2016	\$66.33
3396.2931-01         07/12/2016         2931         Ruth Elizabeth Alexander         ICT Allowance         \$2,905.33           3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2981         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.309.01         07/12/2016         30         Carol Elizabeth Adams         ICT Allowance         \$11,617.50           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         303         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.3311-01         07/12/2016         311         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.339.01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$393.93.93.66           3396.339.01         07/12/2016         339         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.339.01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service	3396.2339-01	07/12/2016	2339	Totally Confidential Records Manage	Archival Storage, Retrieval and associat	\$577.36
3396.2981-01         07/12/2016         2981         Peter Edward Feasey         Meeting Fees         \$4,756.66           3396.30-01         07/12/2016         30         Carol Elizabeth Adams         ICT Allowance         \$11,617.50           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         303         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         3117         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.3212-01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$339,440.40           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         339         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         339         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.331-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security	3396.2646-01	07/12/2016	2646	Neverfail Springwater	Water cooler - admin September 2016	\$432.45
3396.30-01         07/12/2016         30         Carol Elizabeth Adams         ICT Allowance         \$11,617.50           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         3031         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.301-01         07/12/2016         3117         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.3212-01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$939.66           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         339         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.3391-01         07/12/2016         339         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$11,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         3877	3396.2931-01	07/12/2016	2931	Ruth Elizabeth Alexander	ICT Allowance	\$2,905.33
3396.30-01         07/12/2016         30         Carol Elizabeth Adams         ICT Allowance         \$11,617.50           3396.3031-01         07/12/2016         3031         Specialised Security Shredding         GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16         \$20.24           3396.3017-01         07/12/2016         3117         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.3212-01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$939.66           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         339         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.3391-01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         3877	3396.2981-01	07/12/2016	2981	Peter Edward Feasey	Meeting Fees	\$4,756.66
3396.3117-01         07/12/2016         3117         Western Power Connections Manager         St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16         \$31,145.00           3396.3212-01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$939.66           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         339         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.3391-01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         3877         Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd         Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo         \$244.35	3396.30-01	07/12/2016	30	Carol Elizabeth Adams	ICT Allowance	
3396.3212-01       07/12/2016       3212       Marketforce Pty Ltd       Advert - 29/10/2016       \$939.66         3396.339-01       07/12/2016       339       Civica Pty Ltd       25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration       \$30,440.40         3396.3391-01       07/12/2016       3391       Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv       Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop       \$1,456.00         3396.3411-01       07/12/2016       3411       West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd       Final payment for adventure park activat       \$280.00         3396.3452-01       07/12/2016       3452       WA Recycling Service       Collection of green waste from Area 1       \$14,539.23         3396.357-01       07/12/2016       357       BullAnt Security Pty       Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13       \$28.66         3396.3877-01       07/12/2016       3877       Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd       Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo       \$244.35	3396.3031-01	07/12/2016	3031	Specialised Security Shredding	GC Bin Exchange - 1/11/16	\$20.24
3396.3212-01         07/12/2016         3212         Marketforce Pty Ltd         Advert - 29/10/2016         \$939.66           3396.339-01         07/12/2016         339         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.3391-01         07/12/2016         339         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         387         Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd         Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo         \$244.35	3396.3117-01	07/12/2016	3117	Western Power Connections Manager	St Lighting - 67 Oakley St MEDINA - MP16	\$31,145.00
3396.339-01         07/12/2016         339         Civica Pty Ltd         25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration         \$30,440.40           3396.3391-01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         3877         Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd         Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo         \$244.35	3396.3212-01	07/12/2016	3212	Marketforce Pty Ltd	Advert - 29/10/2016	
3396.3391-01         07/12/2016         3391         Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv         Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop         \$1,456.00           3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         3877         Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd         Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo         \$244.35	3396.339-01	07/12/2016	339	Civica Pty Ltd	25x TRIM SharePoint & Workflow Migration	
3396.3411-01         07/12/2016         3411         West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd         Final payment for adventure park activat         \$280.00           3396.3452-01         07/12/2016         3452         WA Recycling Service         Collection of green waste from Area 1         \$14,539.23           3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         3877         Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd         Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo         \$244.35	3396.3391-01	07/12/2016	3391	Ventura Home Pty Ltd T/A Aussie Liv	Refund sec dep-L413 Daybreak Loop	
3396.3452-01       07/12/2016       3452       WA Recycling Service       Collection of green waste from Area 1       \$14,539.23         3396.357-01       07/12/2016       357       BullAnt Security Pty       Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13       \$28.66         3396.3877-01       07/12/2016       3877       Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd       Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo       \$244.35	3396.3411-01	07/12/2016	3411	West Aussie Amusements Pty Ltd	Final payment for adventure park activat	
3396.357-01         07/12/2016         357         BullAnt Security Pty         Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13         \$28.66           3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         387         Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd         Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo         \$244.35	3396.3452-01	07/12/2016	3452	WA Recycling Service	Collection of green waste from Area 1	
3396.3877-01         07/12/2016         3877         Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd         Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo         \$244.35	3396.357-01	07/12/2016	357	BullAnt Security Pty	Cutting of TWIN blank to suite MK13	
	3396.3877-01	07/12/2016	3877	Schweppes Australia Pty Ltd	Soft drinks - Water, Pepsi Max, Solo	
3396.3991-01 07/12/2016 3991 Hitachi Construction Machinery Aust Track Adjuster, Ring retaining \$163.83	3396.3991-01	07/12/2016	3991	Hitachi Construction Machinery Aust	Track Adjuster, Ring retaining	

3/01/2017

12:02:01PM



Minimum Amo	3/01/2017		12.02.0 IPM		
Minimum Amo	ount: <b>\$0.00</b>				
Cheque/Ref 3396.412-01	Date C 07/12/2016		Payee Courier Australia	Description Courier charges to 3/11/16	Amount
3396.4245-01	07/12/2016		ED Property Services	BP - villa 20, replace damaged kitchen b	\$159.51 \$3,630.00
3396.4412-01	07/12/2016		JB Hi-Fi Rockingham	Soniq Gold Series HDMI 2.0 Cable (1.2m)	\$3,030.00
3396.4520-01	07/12/2016		Daniels Health Services Pty Ltd	Sharpak 500ml Disposable Sharps Containe	
3396.4664-01	07/12/2016		AMPAC Debt Recovery (WA) Pty Ltd	Legal costs for period ending 1/12/16	\$1,338.75
3396.5071-01	07/12/2016		JB HiFi Commercial Division	1x Logitech C920 HD Pro Webcam, 1x Griff	\$623.70 \$252.26
3396.5143-01	07/12/2016	5143	Wendy Gaye Cooper	ICT Allowance	•
3396.5258-01	07/12/2016		Susan Michele Wiltshire	Reimb of HR Team building milestone-10 s	\$2,905.33 \$459.20
3396.533-01	07/12/2016	533	Eclipse Resources	Pengilly Road - Class 1 waste tipping	\$3,509.00
3396.5358-01	07/12/2016		Fairway Cabinets	Install desk top-Corian white jasmine	\$2,000.00
3396.5410-01	07/12/2016		St Vincents Netball Club	Kidsport vouchers x 2 Alina & Sammy-Ros	\$2,000.00
3396.583-01	07/12/2016		Flexi Staff Pty Ltd	Philip Dowling w/e 27/11/16	
3396.6109-01	07/12/2016		Enchanted Character Productions	4 x performers for 4 x 45 min sets each	\$3,039.36 \$3,564.00
3396.6181-01	07/12/2016		Expressions Painters and Decorators	Admin Office - repairs and painting	
3396.6223-01	07/12/2016		Robert Thompson	Meeting Fees	\$385.00 \$2,905.33
3396.6224-01	07/12/2016		The Grant Finder	Assistance with out door movie nights 20	
3396.6383-01	07/12/2016		Alicia Jane McKenzie	Internet Reimbursement December 2016	\$247.50
3396.6395-01	07/12/2016		Web for Small Business	Darius Wells - Technology Programs for T	\$79.99
3396.6460-01	07/12/2016		Artistralia	Public Licence for the screening of Moon	\$544.50 \$122.00
3396.6576-01	07/12/2016		Kylie Ilana Jesus	Facilitate After School Kids Club - 24/	\$132.00
3396.6678-01	07/12/2016		Angela Maria Jakob	Reimb catering-Thank a Volunteer Day	\$180.00
3396.6700-01	07/12/2016		Sprayking WA Pty Ltd	Weeds eradicatio-underpaid Inv 00001334	\$56.00
3396.6858-01	07/12/2016		South West Corridor Development	Return of unspent grant funds-Bird Frien	\$270.00
3396.6892-01	07/12/2016		Peter John Gorman	Reimb of MR drivers licence-final paymen	\$47.23 \$46.20
3396.69-01	07/12/2016		Alinta Gas	Usage to 17/11/16 229U - BP Club	\$46.20 \$7.020.15
3396.6959-01	07/12/2016		Wilstone Handmade Pavers	Remove and replace broken capping	\$7,929.15 \$1,751.00
3396.7110-01	07/12/2016		Sherrin Rentals Pty Ltd	Hire of 7 tonne smooth drum roller - 2 d	\$1,751.00
3396.7151-01	07/12/2016		AMNS Designs	Facilitate School Holiday Craft program-	\$826.37 \$112.50
3396.7200-01	07/12/2016		Allyce Rosamond Paulsen	Programs Assistant-WB Comm Ctre-23/11/16	\$112.50
3396.7551-01	07/12/2016		Vanessa Liebenberg	Skottowe Park Activation artists fees	\$90.00
3396.7557-01	07/12/2016		Sheila Mills	ICT Allowance	\$450.00
3396.7596-01	07/12/2016		Serena Kipling	Financial Assistance for Ainslea Kipling	\$2,905.33
3396.7601-01	07/12/2016		Focus Networks	Strategic IT Plan - Balance Payment	\$175.00
3396.766-01	07/12/2016		Jacksons Drawing Supplies	Glass Paints and Brushes	\$7,260.00
3396.7737-01	07/12/2016		Kathryn Lindsay	Darius Wells - Program - Social Network-	\$122.49 \$481.25
3396.7809-01	07/12/2016		Frontline Fire and Rescue Equipment	4AA Herculite helmet torch	\$481.25
3396.795-01	07/12/2016		K Mart	Industrial Ladder 8 Cube Bookshelf x	\$264.00 \$225.00
3396.8167-01	07/12/2016		Mega Glow Yoga	Silversport - Gwyneth Hughes	\$235.00 \$200.00
3396.8224-01	07/12/2016		Axiis Contracting	Contract 611KWN16 Footpaths - Supply and	\$200.00 \$5.567.41
3396.829-01	07/12/2016		Kwinana Cricket Club	Reimb items for Nightfields	\$5,567.41 \$966.80
3396.8306-01	07/12/2016		Nature Calls Portable Toilets	Toilets for Adventure Park opening 16 Oc	\$900.00
3396.8321-01	07/12/2016		Hi Tech Security (WA) Pty Ltd	Adventure Playground - Remote Labour - A	\$121.00
3396.8402-01	07/12/2016		Prime Movers	Silversport - Susan Buckley	
3396.8404-01	07/12/2016		Red Dog Tae Kwon Do	Kidpsort voucher - Indiana Summers	\$198.00 \$200.00
3396.8459-01	07/12/2016		Sandra Elizabeth Rowe	Rates Incentive Prize - Assessment #9934	\$200.00
3396.8460-01	07/12/2016		Clive Saunders	Rates Refund	\$3,399.72
3396.8461-01	07/12/2016		Jacqueline Wilks	C/over subsidy rebate-L115 Bickley St, N	\$600.00
3396.8462-01	07/12/2016		Cory James Lewis	C/over subsidy rebate-L757 Windell St, P	
3396.8463-01	07/12/2016		Nicholas Richard Lim	C/over subsidy rebate-L34 Obsidian Way,W	\$540.00 \$540.00
3396.8464-01	07/12/2016		Jomol Jinu	C/over subsidy rebate-L503 Coleford Rd,	
3396.8465-01	07/12/2016		Daniel Cecchele	C/over subsidy rebate-L523 Bellingham Pd	\$540.00 \$360.00
					\$360.00



	-2/01/20	17 —	12:02:01PM		TOK [LIVE]
Minimum Ame	3/01/20 <sup>.</sup> ount: <b>\$0.00</b>				
	ουπ. <b>φυ.υυ</b>				
			_		
Cheque/Ref 3396.8466-01	Date 07/12/2016	Creditor 8466	Payee Candis Alyse Clark	Description C/ove subsidy rebate -L1240 Bellingham P	Amount
3396.8467-01	07/12/2016		Rhyannen Jamie Wallace	C/over subsidy rebate-L1237 Bellingham P	\$540.00
3396.8468-01	07/12/2016		Damien Francis Tait	C/over subsidy rebate-L1516 Heywood Rd,W	\$540.00
3396.8469-01	07/12/2016		Gaurav Seth	C/over subsidy rebate-L1511 Yateley Way,	\$360.00
3396.8470-01	07/12/2016		Brooke Elle Keene	C/over subsidy rebate-L588 Glenfinlass,	\$540.00 \$360.00
3396.8471-01	07/12/2016		Ferdinand Aloria Liboon	C/over subsidy rebate - L39 Sapphire Cha	
3396.8472-01	07/12/2016		Trudy Lee Saffin	C/over subsidy rebate-L393 Duxbury Loop,	\$540.00
3396.8473-01	07/12/2016		Eileen Tock	C/over subsidy rebate-L2057 Tiliqua Cres	\$360.00 \$360.00
3396.8475-01	07/12/2016		Kassiani Sophia Kritsotakis	Refund - death of dog - Poppy	\$80.00
3396.8476-01	07/12/2016		Vicki Wotherspoon	Refund of cancelled booking - 3/12/2016	\$307.60
3396.8477-01	07/12/2016		AIM Over 50 Archery Group	Silversport x 2 - A Woolley & A Parkinson	
3396.8478-01	07/12/2016		Honeywood Residents Group Inc.	Donation for Carols Event	\$300.00 \$500.00
3396.8479-01	07/12/2016		Wealth Plus Solutions Pty Ltd	Refund bond-Hall hire 10/11/14	\$300.00
3396.8480-01	07/12/2016		Load of Nations Christian Church	Refund bond-hall hire 01/7/2016	\$300.00
3396.8481-01	07/12/2016		Charito Lazaro Dizon	Refund bond-Hall hire 3/12/2016	\$1,000.00
3396.8482-01	07/12/2016		Lina McLernon	Refund bond-hall hire 22/10/2016	\$300.00
3396.888-01	07/12/2016		Les Mills Australia	License fee for month of December 2016	
3396.903-01	07/12/2016		Lo-Go Appointments	Temp staff w/e 19/11/16 - M Carty	\$431.56
3396.959-01	07/12/2016		McLeods Barristers & Solicitors	Legal fees - Matter No.37875	\$12,295.27
3397.1491-01	07/12/2016		Works Social Club	Payroll Deduction	\$392.40
3397.151-01	07/12/2016		Australian Services Union	Payroll Deduction	\$250.00
3397.2853-01	07/12/2016		Maxxia Pty Ltd	Being employee Net ITC for period 1/11 t	\$589.47
3397.3376-01	07/12/2016		Health Insurance Fund of WA (HIF)	Payroll Deduction	\$6,748.55
3397.3719-01	07/12/2016		Town of Kwinana - Xmas fund	Payroll Deduction	\$1,660.15
3397.487-01	07/12/2016		Child Support Agency	Payroll Deduction	\$7,560.00
3397.892-01	07/12/2016		LGRCEU	Payroll Deduction	\$3,125.52 \$857.42
3398.565-01	07/12/2016	565	Bright Futures Family Day Care - Pa	FDC Payroll to 04/12/2016	
3398.568-01	07/12/2016		Bright Futures In Home Care - Payro	IHC Payroll to 04/12/2016	\$106,284.77 \$54,045.32
3399.2374-01	08/12/2016		The Active Network Inc (AUA-NZ) Pty	Ref amount held in trust-Class Renewal	\$5,502.50
3400.7367-01	09/12/2016		ClickSuper Pty Ltd	Superannuation-Nov2016-03	\$225,699.46
3401.153-01	12/12/2016		Australian Taxation Office	Taxation	\$188,291.00
3402.565-01	12/12/2016		Bright Futures Family Day Care - Pa	FDC Payroll to 04/12/16 Interim	\$857.14
3403.1034-01	14/12/2016		North Lake Electrical Pty Ltd	Install SDS-50e controller - Djilba Park	\$8,866.00
3403.120-01	14/12/2016		Curtin Gallery	APU - unit 12, replace blinds throughout	\$1,817.00
3403.1335-01	14/12/2016		Rockingham Kwinana Chamber of Comme	Fee for both at 2016 Small Business Expo	\$120.00
3403.134-01	14/12/2016		Australia Post	Total commission for period ending 30/11	\$433.94
3403.1423-01	14/12/2016		Telstra	Usage to 28/11/16 - Internet and Data	\$2,515.47
3403.1520-01	14/12/2016		Truck & Car Panel & Paint	Repairs - 1GBJ678	\$1,000.00
3403.1528-01	14/12/2016	1528	Twights Plumbing Pty Ltd	APU10 Cap seal alter retic cap and seal	\$2,222.00
3403.1561-01	14/12/2016		WA Limestone Co	100 tonne 75mm limestone crushed, 100 to	\$6,513.37
3403.1589-01	14/12/2016		Waste Stream Management Pty Ltd	Monthly tipping - D8 - Class 1, Monthly	
3403.161-01	14/12/2016		DORMA Australia Pty Ltd	Repair door - Koorliny Arts Centre - 27/	\$2,244.00
3403.1649-01	14/12/2016		Dennis Cleve Wood	Reimb of travel expenses - Nov 2016	\$418.00
3403.1652-01	14/12/2016		Woolworths Ltd	Café Goods	\$257.24 \$1,777.26
3403.2125-01	14/12/2016		Synergy	Usage to 1/12/16 - Admin/Parmelia/Arts C	\$1,777.26 \$25,723.75
3403.248-01	14/12/2016		Bunnings Building Supplies	Tools and Equipment for KAP Caretakers	\$600.49
3403.2492-01	14/12/2016		Yakka Pty Ltd	Uniforms - Rebecca Oliver	
3403.2674-01	14/12/2016		Fire & Safety WA	Fire Walker level 1 glove MGFWWCU size s	\$135.15
3403.270-01	14/12/2016		Caltex Australia Petroleum Pty Ltd	Caltex Card - Nov 2016	\$1,125.01 \$5,805.40
3403.30-01	14/12/2016	30	Carol Elizabeth Adams	Reimb of travel expenses and Events expe	\$5,805.40
3403.339-01	14/12/2016		Civica Pty Ltd	MSP Monthly Service Fee - Oct 16	\$890.40 \$41.830.77
0.00.000 01		505			\$41,839.77



				TOK [LIVE]
	3/01/2017	12:02:01PM		
Minimum Amou	int: <b>\$0.00</b>			
'		or Payee	Description	Amount
3403.3392-01	14/12/2016 339	2 Summit Homes Group	Refund sec dep-L445 Apostles Cnr	\$66,752.00
		8 Coastline Mower World	Limit stop and Chisel	\$80.00
		2 Cockburn Party Hire	Slushie machine hire 16/12/2016	\$200.00
		9 Antonino Scidone	Reimb of IPWEA Annual Membership	\$270.00
3403.3900-01		0 Rockingham Books	Guide to the Project Management Body of	\$105.00
3403.4059-01	14/12/2016 405	9 Vicky Wai Kei Chui	Reimb of Team Milestone - Env Health	\$43.80
3403.4166-01	14/12/2016 416	6 Alison Dymond	Reimb mobile expenses for period 13/10/1	\$50.00
		6 Atom Supply	Uniform Issue - JEFF HEYWORTH- 5004 Wo	\$539.41
3403.4296-01	14/12/2016 429	6 Patricia Maria Kursar	Reimb of Team Building Milestone-Env Hea	\$45.80
		1 Display Me	Frames, Easel, brochure	\$882.85
3403.544-01	14/12/2016 54	4 Environmental Industries Pty Ltd	Adventure Playground - Progress Claim 12	\$107,543.82
3403.572-01	14/12/2016 57	2 Fire & Emergency Services, Dept of	2016/17 ESL Qtr 2 - Option B	\$1,355,733.38
3403.583-01	14/12/2016 58	3 Flexi Staff Pty Ltd	Steve Strachan - w/e 04/09/16	\$1,415.59
3403.6098-01	14/12/2016 609	8 Christopher John Tanner	Reimb of Team Milestone - Env Health	\$40.80
3403.6371-01	14/12/2016 637	1 KDAire Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	Fiona harris pavilion - Condenser coils	\$9,799.90
3403.6703-01	14/12/2016 670	3 Lucor Pty Ltd	Balance-Catering of Christmas Party - 16	\$4,836.75
3403.6749-01	14/12/2016 674	9 Australia Post	Postage for period ending 30/11/16	\$11,183.57
3403.69-01	14/12/2016 6	9 Alinta Gas	Usage to 171116 125U FDC	\$72.45
3403.7042-01	14/12/2016 704	2 Quantum Building Services	Remove & replace gable fascia's at Parme	\$1,512.50
3403.7240-01	14/12/2016 724	0 Pirateman Michael Speranza-Atmosphe	Presentation by Pirateman for Summer Rea	\$280.00
3403.7557-01	14/12/2016 755	7 Sheila Mills	Reimb of conference expenses and other e	\$339.50
3403.7588-01	14/12/2016 758	8 Mr Whippy Ice Cream Perth	Mr Whippy ice cream-Staff Christmas part	\$550.00
3403.7682-01	14/12/2016 768	2 Adam James Prestage	Reimb of study fees - 3 x Units	\$9,300.00
3403.7737-01	14/12/2016 773	7 Kathryn Lindsay	Darius Wells- Program - Social Network-T	\$105.00
3403.7968-01	14/12/2016 796	8 Emma Louise Castle	Refund bond-Hall hire 17/5/2016	\$400.00
3403.806-01	14/12/2016 80	6 Kearns Garden & Hardware Supplies	Administration - Hardware supplies	\$90.00
3403.8130-01	14/12/2016 813	0 Armana Holdings Pty Ltd	Ref bond-Subdivision-Sunrise Stage 68	\$37,730.26
3403.828-01	14/12/2016 82	8 Koorliny Arts Centre	Refund bond-Hall hire 10/12/16	\$300.00
3403.833-01	14/12/2016 83	3 Kwinana District Tennis Club Inc	Hire fees for period Oc/Nov 2016	\$72.00
3403.8402-01	14/12/2016 840	2 Prime Movers	Silversport x 2 Agnes Cuthel & Jean Boot	\$396.00
3403.8474-01	14/12/2016 847	4 Volunteer Task Force	Establish a water wise garden at Bright	\$12,478.95
3403.8483-01	14/12/2016 848	3 Headstart International Pty Ltd	Replacement of bike wheels axle caps was	\$30.00
3403.8488-01	14/12/2016 848	8 Rebecca Kay Allnatt	Rates Refund	\$250.00
3403.8489-01	14/12/2016 848	9 Carlin Real Estate	Rates Refund	\$449.09
3403.8490-01	14/12/2016 849	0 Rhiannon Lorraine Keel	Reimb of Pool Lifeguard Re-qualification	\$135.00
3403.8491-01	14/12/2016 849	1 Warnbro Community High School	Cancellation of Booking-8th & 15th Dec -	\$91.60
3403.8492-01	14/12/2016 849	2 Gladys Nyashanu	Reimb of Team Milestones - Env Health	\$23.90
3403.8493-01	14/12/2016 849	3 Laura Sioban Timmer	Workshop - 1 x book - Toughen Up Princes	\$265.00
3403.8494-01	14/12/2016 849	4 Nicole Clowry	Refund bond-Hall hire 28/8-11/1/17	\$200.00
3403.8495-01	14/12/2016 849	5 Jamberry Nails	Refund bond-Hall hire3/12/2016	\$300.00
3403.8497-01	14/12/2016 849	7 Bertram Primary School P & C	Refund bond-Hall hire 23/11/16	\$200.00
3403.8498-01	14/12/2016 849	8 Halls Head Country Croquet Club	Silversport - Peter Ross	\$160.00
3403.8499-01	14/12/2016 849	9 Margaret Elizabeth Williams	Refund Vcation care fees - Alan Thomas	\$120.00
3403.8502-01	14/12/2016 850	2 Cheryl Morgan	Refund bond-Patio hire 13/12/2016	\$100.00
3403.8503-01	14/12/2016 850	3 Jessica Howard	Refund bond-Patio hire 11/12/2016	\$100.00
3403.903-01	14/12/2016 90	3 Lo-Go Appointments	Temp City Assist Officer - Geoff Copley	\$5,638.48
3404.1022-01 2	20/12/2016 102	2 Naval Base Concrete Pty Ltd	2 x soakwells and 1 x liner	\$409.12
3404.1042-01	20/12/2016 104	2 NVMS Pty Ltd	Qute11003106 for the u/grade frm Loggin	\$355.33
3404.1044-01 2	20/12/2016 104	4 Oakford Agricultural & Garden Suppl	1' suction hose, 25mm brass nut & tail,	\$655.39
3404.1046-01	20/12/2016 104	6 OCE Australia Ltd	Monthly Charges for ColorWave 550 - Scan	\$212.06
3404.1059-01 2	20/12/2016 105	9 Vodafone Messaging	Alpha Network Access Fee December 2016	\$198.75
				ψ100.70

3/01/2017

\$0.00

Minimum Amount:

Date

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

20/12/2016

1970 Early Childhood Australia Inc

21 Accidental First Aid Supplies

2125 Synergy

218 Bob Jane T-Mart

2197 Lock Joint Australia

2097 Beaver Tree Services Aust Pty Ltd

Cheque/Ref

3404.1061-01

3404.1072-01

3404.1078-01

3404.1130-01

3404 115-01

3404.1157-01

3404.1158-01

3404 1186-01

3404 1189-01

3404.1223-01

3404 1227-01

3404.1265-01

3404.1276-01

3404.1277-01

3404.1282-01

3404.1297-01

3404.130-01

3404 1313-01

3404.1338-01

3404.1343-01

3404.1357-01

3404.1360-01

3404.1375-01

3404.1393-01

3404.1420-01

3404.1423-01

3404.1474-01

3404 1481-01

3404.1485-01

3404.1500-01

3404.1524-01

3404.1528-01

3404.1536-01

3404.1561-01

3404.1621-01

3404.1623-01

3404.1652-01

3404.1655-01

3404.1726-01

3404.1760-01

3404.1826-01

3404.1830-01

3404 1877-01

3404.188-01

3404.1935-01

3404.1970-01

3404.2097-01

3404.21-01

3404.2125-01

3404.218-01

3404.2197-01



TOK [LIVE]

12:02:01PM Creditor Pavee Description Amount 1061 Otis Elevator Company Pty Ltd Margaret Fielman Centre - Quarterly main \$1,439.55 Eco Green Acid Graffiti Remover 25L 1072 Paint Industries \$1.256.32 1078 Parks And Leisure Australia Dog Friendly Parks Seminar - 1 December \$165.00 1130 Port Printing Works Faunawatch stickers \$517.83 115 Asphalt Surfaces Pty Ltd Ex-bin supply of mix \$285.19 Quality Traffic Management Pty Ltd Traffic management - 17 & 18/11/16 1157 \$37,880.16 1158 Quick Corporate Australia Ascend157 - 1500 x 700 white frame and 2 \$6,893.28 Purchase of 8 boxes of small dinosaurs f 1186 Red Dot \$198.83 1189 Reece Pty Ltd KAP replace toilet flush buttons \$64.67 1223 Rockingham Betta Electrical & Gas BP - villa 59, supply elevated oven, WDG \$1,928.00 1227 Rockingham Holden Supply and fit drivers side window mech \$214.85 1265 Sai Global Lto HB125-2007. Glass and glazing handbook \$258.88 1276 Satellite Security Services Darius Wells-2.11.2016 replaced batterie \$6,803.08 Savage Garden Services Slash along fence line from Parsons Way 1277 \$1,902,00 1282 Sealanes (1985) Pty Ltd TM91732 Carton of Gatorade Berry 600ml, \$807.28 1297 Shenton Enterprises Pty Ltd Dolphin bag frame \$66.55 130 Australasian Performing Rights License fees for retail & general backgr \$208 10 1313 Daimler Trucks Perth Supply - 1 x MK486111 MIRROR RR VIEW 5 \$1,173.00 1338 South West Group Fuel Load Assessment Training - South We \$2,750.00 Southern Metropolitan Regional Coun Overcompaction charge for November 2016 1343 \$25,549.66 1357 Sportsworld Of WA Assorted goggles for proshop \$968.55 1360 Saint John Ambulance Australia (WA) Provide First Aid Training - 24 November \$461.95 1375 Stewart & Heaton Clothing Co Ptv Lt T540 Trouser size 87R \$85.05 Sunny Sign Company Pty Ltd 1393 Street signs: PICCADILLY LANE \$3,567.85 1420 Technifire 2000 FEPAC1004-2, FEPAC1006, etc \$278.63 1423 Telstra Usage to 27/11/16 - Mobile phone - Whole \$6.556.34 1474 Toll Transport Pty Ltd Courier Planning to Ellenbrook \$118.95 20mm M+F adapter, 40mm ball valve, etc 1481 Total Eden Pty Ltd \$105.60 1485 T-Quip 1 x New Toro Workman GTX Battery Powered \$20,740.00 Toyotaways In accordance CUA State Government Fleet 1500 \$43,063.21 1524 Turfmaster Facility Management Renovation works to the following Sports \$6,435.00 Twights Plumbing Pty Ltd Administration - Art Centre Toilet 15.11 1528 \$52,062.20 1536 Ulverscroft Large Print Books Purchase Audio CDs & MP3s from July - Se \$438.41 Road Base - as per tender contract 613KW WA Limestone Co 1561 \$4.989.99 1621 Western Australian Treasury Corpora Loan #106 due 28/12/2016 - Principal & I \$688,766.79 1623 Western Irrigation Pty Ltd Skottowe Park verge - Hydrometer Service \$1,457.50 Purchase of items for Lolly Run bagging 1652 Woolworths Ltd \$1,079.23 1655 Worksense Safety & Workwear Pty Ltd WS0003382NNR097 - Trouser Cot Light Weig \$296.91 1726 Kyocera Document Solutions Australi Admin (CEO) - TASKalfa 7551CI - S/N: L7 \$1,138.61 1760 Hanson Construction Materials Ptv L 0.4m3 129 Bellingham Parade Wellard \$3.885.20 Arteil, Gryphon, MK1 - Sliding Seat - Hi 1826 Arteil \$1,588.40 1830 Biffa Bins APU - unit 76, skip bin \$310.00 1877 Palatchies's Earthmoving Repairs 3 x 1100mm Lengths x 150mm Diameter Bla \$181.50 188 Beaurepaires Tyres Kwinana 570451, GY 11R22.5 148/145L G667 TYRE, J \$4,370.00 1935 Gingerbread dough for Christmas Twilight lkea \$99.00

Everyday Learning Series

Bee Control-Calista Oval Adventure Playg

Usage to 071216 16U Zone Youth Space

KWN1958 - Supply and fit 2 x BST 245/70R

Bitumen Fibre Expansion Joint 100mm x 2.

Service of appliances and station first

\$65.00

\$23,587.06

\$1.518.98

\$2,164.00

\$465.30

\$148,192.00



					TOK [LIVE]
	3/01/2017		12:02:01PM		
Minimum Amo	unt: <b>\$0.00</b>				
Cheque/Ref	Date Ci		Payee	Description	Amount
3404.2224-01	20/12/2016	2224	Prestige Catering & Event Hire	Catering for OCM Christmas Dinner	\$440.80
3404.2247-01	20/12/2016	2247	Rankine Mosquito Management	Mosquito monitoring for September 2016 t	\$7,359.00
3404.228-01	20/12/2016	228	Boya Equipment	55474DC BLADE, 55474-01DC BOLT BUSH	\$359.48
3404.238-01	20/12/2016	238	Alwyn Anthony Britto	Goods & Services	\$259.30
3404.2410-01	20/12/2016	2410	ABCO Products	John Wellard Community Centre - Cleanmax	\$4,266.51
3404.248-01	20/12/2016	248	Bunnings Building Supplies	Administration - Hardware supplies., Adv	\$3,146.47
3404.2483-01	20/12/2016	2483	Picton Press	Print and delivery of 'Voices of Kwinana	\$611.71
3404.2507-01	20/12/2016	2507	Ixom Operations Pty Ltd	2 x 70KG Chlorine cylinders	\$1,940.01
3404.2508-01	20/12/2016	2508	Quality Press	Vehicle identification stickers 2016-17	\$226.38
3404.2512-01	20/12/2016	2512	Konnect	39163 - Loctite anti seize	\$125.81
3404.2546-01	20/12/2016	2546	Sigma Chemicals	Soda Ash	\$848.35
3404.2587-01	20/12/2016	2587	Westrac Equipment Pty Ltd	110-8827 RECEIVER, 126-7539 NOZZLE AS	\$850.68
3404.264-01	20/12/2016	264	Cabcharge Australia Ltd	Cab vouchers used - Cr S Mills - Confere	\$276.95
3404.2646-01	20/12/2016	2646	Neverfail Springwater	Bottled water account. 3 November 2016	\$539.15
3404.2652-01	20/12/2016	2652	Modern Teaching Aids Pty Ltd	Craft paper and tape	\$781.97
3404.2674-01	20/12/2016	2674	Fire & Safety WA	Flagging Tape Yellow	\$928.99
3404.2698-01	20/12/2016	2698	Wilson Security Pty Ltd	CAL Mobile Security Patrols - Nobember 2	\$1,245.90
3404.275-01	20/12/2016	275	Cannon Hygiene Australia Pty Ltd	Washroom Services - November 2016 (2)	\$1,278.53
3404.2807-01	20/12/2016	2807	PLE Computers Pty Ltd	5x Alogic Cat6 5M Network Cable (Blue)	\$50.00
3404.2842-01	20/12/2016	2842	South East Regional Centre for Urba	Weed control at Rockingham Beach Site 2	\$2,585.00
3404.2852-01	20/12/2016	2852	Downer EDI Works Pty Ltd	Contract 587KWN15 Supply Road Surfacing	\$78,361.67
3404.2877-01	20/12/2016	2877	Tox Free Australia Pty Ltd	Empty backwash tank x 2	\$4,805.90
3404.2903-01	20/12/2016	2903	Insight Call Centre Services	Call Monitoring - October - 2016 - WALGA	\$2,377.43
3404.2937-01	20/12/2016	2937	Bolinda Publishing Pty Ltd	Purchase Large Print Titles x 12 Books	\$657.86
3404.302-01	20/12/2016	302	Chadson Engineering	For 2 x boxes of 250 tablets of AP 011 -	\$721.05
3404.3084-01	20/12/2016	3084	Outsource Business Support Solution	System and Reporting Support Rates	\$1,072.50
3404.3105-01	20/12/2016	3105	Poly Pipe Traders	Camlock 2" fem x fem. bsp	\$5,974.25
3404.3106-01	20/12/2016	3106	Lochness Pty Ltd	Passive and Streetscape Mowing as per te	\$39,868.62
3404.3152-01	20/12/2016	3152	Charles Service Company	Cleaning Services November 2016	\$60,314.99
3404.3224-01	20/12/2016	3224	Retech Rubber	Orelia Oval Playgrd-Repair the hole in r	\$770.00
3404.3312-01	20/12/2016	3312	Daniels Printing Craftsmen	City of Kwinana Calendar 2017	\$17,340.40
3404.3392-01	20/12/2016	3392	Summit Homes Group	Refund sec dep-L330 Daybreak Loop	\$8,680.00
3404.342-01	20/12/2016	342	CJD Equipment Pty Ltd	V2904941 OIL FILTER	\$622.66
3404.3447-01	20/12/2016	3447	Chefmaster Australia	Supply and deliver orange litter bags	\$1,520.40
3404.3450-01	20/12/2016	3450	West Coast Shade	Installation of Shade Sails over summer	\$6,809.00
3404.3462-01	20/12/2016	3462	Ann Beaman & Bernard Gordon Beaman	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3463-01	20/12/2016	3463	Joyce Edmunds	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3466-01	20/12/2016	3466	Shirley Stevenson	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3467-01	20/12/2016	3467	Mavis Scothern	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3470-01	20/12/2016	3470	Joseph Cecil Edwin Chipping	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.347-01	20/12/2016	347	Cleanaway Pty Ltd	Waste Services November 2016	\$160,909.21
3404.3471-01	20/12/2016	3471	Bill Griffiths & Pat Griffiths	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3472-01	20/12/2016	3472	Mary Annakin	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3474-01	20/12/2016	3474	Patrica Rawlings	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3476-01	20/12/2016	3476	George Allan Gear & Jessica Gear	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3479-01	20/12/2016	3479	Edith Ellis	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3480-01	20/12/2016	3480	Reginald John Belbin	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3481-01	20/12/2016	3481	Elsie Frank	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3482-01	20/12/2016	3482	Linda Mary Maddocks	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3483-01	20/12/2016	3483	Glenys Sydney Gomez	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3484-01	20/12/2016	3484	Kenneth Allcock	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
-					φ <b>209.</b> 30



	3/01/2017	7	12:02:01PM		
Minimum Amo	ount: <b>\$0.00</b>				
Cheque/Ref	Date	Creditor	Pavee	Description	Amount
3404.3495-01	20/12/2016		Valerie Hookham	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3496-01	20/12/2016	3496	Minna Ansic	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3497-01	20/12/2016	3497	Lynette Truswell	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3499-01	20/12/2016	3499	Rhonda Dawn McGee	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3502-01	20/12/2016	3502	Patricia Clarke	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3504-01	20/12/2016	3504	Paula Maria Josepha Geling	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3507-01	20/12/2016	3507	Melody Alsop	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3509-01	20/12/2016	3509	Maureen Soady	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3511-01	20/12/2016	3511	John Lewis	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3513-01	20/12/2016	3513	Bill Campbell	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3516-01	20/12/2016	3516	Patricia Jones & Ray Jones	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3524-01	20/12/2016	3524	John Whitton & Elsie Whitton	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3525-01	20/12/2016	3525	Estate of Wendy Kempthorne	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$173.58
3404.3527-01	20/12/2016	3527	Vivienne Anne Buckingham	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3529-01	20/12/2016	3529	Ray Davis	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3530-01	20/12/2016	3530	Dorothy Hill	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3533-01	20/12/2016	3533	Maxine Ellis	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3534-01	20/12/2016	3534	Ena Jeffrey	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3538-01	20/12/2016	3538	Cornelia Troost	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3540-01	20/12/2016	3540	Joan Butcher	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3541-01	20/12/2016	3541	Shirley Ranger	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3542-01	20/12/2016	3542	Ron Brooks & Gillian Brooks	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3543-01	20/12/2016	3543	Elizabeth Hilton Livesey	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3548-01	20/12/2016	3548	Elisabeth Remmelink	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$245.13
3404.3549-01	20/12/2016	3549	Thomas Marlow & Dorothy Marlow	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3550-01	20/12/2016	3550	Margaret Beckett	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3551-01	20/12/2016	3551	Mary Kukura	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3552-01	20/12/2016	3552	Cherry Hamilton	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3555-01	20/12/2016	3555	Muriel Foster	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$14.88
3404.3556-01	20/12/2016	3556	Jenny Binks	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.357-01	20/12/2016	357	BullAnt Security Pty	Supply 1 x Twinlock Key to suit 20.3.	\$372.58
3404.3580-01	20/12/2016	3580	HECS Fire	Recquatic - Annual Inspection - Fire Bri	\$790.90
3404.358-01	20/12/2016	358	Coastline Mower World	RBP5332303000 REAR TUBE 17X8X8, LAW	\$3,410.35
3404.3584-01	20/12/2016	3584	CPG Research & Advisory Pty Ltd	Advisory fee for December Qtr 2016	\$3,300.00
3404.3589-01	20/12/2016	3589	Envirocare Systems Pty Ltd	Urinal servicing	\$267.30
3404.359-01	20/12/2016	359	Coates Hire Operations Pty Ltd	Hire of reversible plate compactor	\$116.66
3404.3595-01	20/12/2016	3595	Garrards Pty Ltd	Vectobac G 18Kg,Prolink Briquet 200 Bloc	\$1,815.00
3404.3597-01	20/12/2016	3597	Rosie O Face Painters Extraordinair	Face Painting For Festival	\$1,720.00
3404.3608-01	20/12/2016	3608	Foreshore Rehabilitation & Landscap	firebreak maintenance	\$3,960.00
3404.3642-01	20/12/2016	3642	Hodge Collard Preston Pty Ltd	Concept Design for new Administration Bu	\$2,887.50
3404.3660-01	20/12/2016	3660	Peggy Winifred Beckingham	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.3677-01	20/12/2016	3677	TC Precast Pty Ltd	1 x 3 piece kit, 2 x bases and 1 x manho	\$1,192.40
3404.3686-01	20/12/2016	3686	KAJ Installations & Services	APU - garages No. 13 & 25, correct door	\$220.00
3404.3757-01	20/12/2016	3757	Teamworks Development Australia Pty	Deposit Silver Valley Leadersip Challen	\$500.00
3404.3788-01	20/12/2016	3788	Bunnings Building Supplies O'Connor	Sloans Cottage - Linseed oil and sand pa	\$493.45
3404.3814-01	20/12/2016	3814	Linda Joan Foster	Reimbursement for customer service miles	\$271.50
3404.3863-01	20/12/2016	3863	Chamber Of Commerce & Industry	Safety Representative Training - 17 Febr	\$385.00
3404.3867-01	20/12/2016	3867	Paul John Neilson	Reimbursement for Planning Milestone Eve	\$550.00
3404.3880-01	20/12/2016	3880	Photocoffee	Photography at Kwinana Recquatic Open Da	\$368.50
3404.3919-01	20/12/2016	3919	Playmaster Pty Ltd	Harrison Way Playground - Double wave sl	\$6,986.90
3404.3935-01	20/12/2016	3935	Saferoads Pty Ltd	Install traffic calming/management	\$2,304.50

3/01/2017 12:02:01PM



TOK [LIVE]

Minimum Ame	3/01/2017		12:02:01PM		
Minimum Amo	ount: <b>\$0.00</b>				
Cheque/Ref 3404.3977-01	Date C 20/12/2016	creditor 3977	Payee MRP Osborne Park-General Pest/Termi	Description General Pest/Termite Division 4307	Amount \$17,780.30
3404.3999-01	20/12/2016	3999	Wizard Training Solutions	A Proactive Approach to Dealing with Cha	\$3,093.20
3404.4002-01	20/12/2016	4002	Savage Surveying	Set Out Survey - Gilmore Ave and Sloan D	\$814.00
3404.4003-01	20/12/2016	4003	Infiniti Group	2x box of ten rolls black 73l bin liners	\$602.47
3404.4033-01	20/12/2016	4033	Envision Ware Pty Ltd	3 x CBA note acceptor cleaning cards	\$33.00
3404.4057-01	20/12/2016	4057	Kelyn Training Services	Maintain and operate Chainsaws - 5 Decem	\$280.00
3404.407-01	20/12/2016	407	Staples Australia	Stationery order November 2016	\$2,379.08
3404.4077-01	20/12/2016	4077	Commarine	5641, Code 3 LED Light 12v Red	\$261.80
3404.4082-01	20/12/2016	4082	Diskbank Pty Ltd	Archival digitisation of 973 negatives	\$1,466.86
3404.4112-01	20/12/2016	4112	Cleverpatch Pty Ltd	Art & Craft Items for Dec/Jan 2016/17 &	\$1,100.27
3404.412-01	20/12/2016	412	Courier Australia	Coureir charges to 16/11/16	\$205.70
3404.4125-01	20/12/2016	4125	LD Total	November - Landscape Maintenance Works f	\$80,787.47
3404.413-01	20/12/2016	413	Covs Parts Pty Ltd	72713 - 4 X 10W LED WORKLAMP SQR FLE	\$3,079.00
3404.4139-01	20/12/2016	4139	Mary Monica Keep	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4141-01	20/12/2016	4141	Doreen Newsome	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4176-01	20/12/2016	4176	Banyan Creative	Popcorn Machine with staff. Movie screen	\$6,776.00
3404.4179-01	20/12/2016	4179	Australian Office Leading Brands	140030 30 boxes (15 units of 1000) Windo	\$519.00
3404.4184-01	20/12/2016	4184	Salvatore Sorgiovanni	IPWEA 2017 Membership re-imbursement	\$297.00
3404.4190-01	20/12/2016	4190	AC Cooling Services	BP - Clubhouse, service Air-conditioner	\$176.00
3404.4233-01	20/12/2016	4233	Wavesound Pty Ltd	Purchase Audio Titles Jul-Sep Catalogue	\$2,689.50
3404.4245-01	20/12/2016	4245	ED Property Services	APU - unit 70, Repair to kitchen cupboar	\$550.00
3404.4246-01	20/12/2016	4246	Atom Supply	Uniform Issue - COREY STONEHAM- 2007 V	\$2,097.29
3404.4257-01	20/12/2016	4257	Armadillo Products Pty Ltd	Diaphragm Pump & Reel Waste Oil - Macna	\$2,532.20
3404.4387-01	20/12/2016	4387	Kott Gunning	Ref 161883 - Invoice 229229 Banking	\$2,566.08
3404.4497-01	20/12/2016	4497	Faunatech Ausbat Pty Ltd	2x Reconyx HC600 HyperFire Cameras and a	\$2,577.61
3404.4512-01	20/12/2016	4512	Barbara Regan	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4513-01	20/12/2016	4513	Audrey Taylor & Gerald Ralph Taylor	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4514-01	20/12/2016	4514	John Joachim Xavier	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4515-01	20/12/2016		Margaret Mary Robertson	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4516-01	20/12/2016		Peter Gerald Hanmer & Jeanette Hanm	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4550-01	20/12/2016	4550	Bitumen Surfacing	Gilmore Avenue Resurfacing - Spray Seal	\$13,857.25
3404.4627-01	20/12/2016		Sara Natasha Urban	MC for Festival	\$500.00
3404.4633-01	20/12/2016		Shirley Elfrida Bull & Thomas James	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4634-01	20/12/2016		Doris Alcock	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.4653-01	20/12/2016		Street Hassle Events	Supply of Power for Festival	\$4,267.50
3404.4661-01	20/12/2016		Envirolab Services (WA) Pty Ltd	Water analysis	\$1,340.90
3404.4662-01	20/12/2016		Rockingham Wild Encounters	Dolphin Penguin and Sea Lion Cruise 2 Ad	\$290.00
3404.4663-01	20/12/2016		Pitney Bowes Software Pty Ltd	MapInfo Profi Level 1 Training - 22 nov-	\$2,860.00
3404.4692-01	20/12/2016		Elliotts Irrigation Pty Ltd	Iron filer servicing for October 2016	\$1,083.50
3404.4719-01	20/12/2016		Complete Office Supplies Pty Ltd	Darius Wells Library & Resource Cnt diar	\$1,782.79
3404.4743-01	20/12/2016		Artcom Fabrication	Plaque for opening of the event	\$8,448.00
3404.4790-01	20/12/2016		Spotlight Pty Ltd	Christmas Decorations Twilight Event	\$178.90
3404.4801-01	20/12/2016		Remida Perth Inc	Yearly membership	\$100.00
3404.483-01	20/12/2016		Landgate	In accordance with the Local Government	\$5,602.31
3404.4861-01	20/12/2016		Big W Champion Music	Equipment for Healthy Lifestyles Stadium	\$1,679.65
3404.4879-01	20/12/2016		Champion Music	50% Deposit for Australia Day Band - How	\$1,331.00
3404.4897-01	20/12/2016		Floss & Popcorn Supply Company	Fairy Floss and Popcorn Machine for Kwin	\$967.55
3404.4911-01 3404.4926-01	20/12/2016 20/12/2016		Geoffrey Booth Aussie Clotheslines	Banksia Park refund 1516 APU - unit 66, service and relocate wall	\$259.30
3404.4926-01	20/12/2016		Tony Aveling & Associates Pty Ltd	Fundamentals of Supervision Training - 1	\$105.00
3404.510-01	20/12/2010		Downer EDI Engineering Electrical P	7mm gran AC50B asphalt - Docket #57228,	\$3,695.00
0-0-1.010-01		510	Sound EDI Engineering Liebundi F	gran 10000 aspirait - 000001 #01220,	\$343.64



				TOK [LIVE]
	3/01/2017	12:02:01PM		
Minimum Amo	unt: <b>\$0.00</b>			
Cheque/Ref	Date Cred		Description	Amount
3404.5179-01	20/12/2016 51	79 Safemaster Safety Products	Inspect the anchor points at Medina Hall	\$551.76
3404.5193-01	20/12/2016 51	93 Flo Wray	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.5195-01	20/12/2016 51	95 Rosewitha Bywaters	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.5196-01	20/12/2016 51	96 Joan Hulme	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.5197-01	20/12/2016 51	97 Brenda Patricia Sawyers	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.5198-01	20/12/2016 51	98 Dorothy Dugan-Baldrey	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.5199-01	20/12/2016 51	99 Henry Wink	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		79 OCP Sales	Radio Repairs	\$226.82
		42 Bunnings Building Supplies	Glitter paint spray and white paint spra	\$145.40
3404.540-01		40 EJ's Mini Excavator	Excavator hire for entry statement wall	\$17,776.00
3404.5447-01	20/12/2016 54	47 Rave Discounts	Plastic bags, food boxes and materials f	\$289.90
3404.5490-01	20/12/2016 54	90 The Language Centre Bookshop	Assorted items - Library	\$836.70
3404.5520-01	20/12/2016 55	20 Master Lock Service	BP - villa 60 & power board behind resid	\$2,253.85
3404.5523-01	20/12/2016 55	23 Yelakitj Moort Nyungar Assoc Inc	Welcome to Country for Kwinana Festival	\$300.00
3404.5546-01	20/12/2016 55	46 4 Signs Pty Ltd	Toilet signage for Adventure Park. Chang	\$495.00
3404.56-01	20/12/2016	56 Aim	Professional Business Writing Training -	\$756.00
3404.5701-01	20/12/2016 57	01 Ruth Long	Goods & Services	\$259.30
3404.5703-01	20/12/2016 57	03 Audrey Lillian Spooner	Goods & Services	\$259.30
3404.5743-01	20/12/2016 57	43 Programmed Maintenance Services Ltd	Monthly Gardening and Lawn Mowing Novem	\$10,017.52
3404.5750-01	20/12/2016 57	50 Kev's Wheelie Kleen	Administration - Rubbish bin and recycli	\$610.50
3404.5751-01	20/12/2016 57	51 David Roberts Graphics	5x Bluebeam Revu 2016 Standard Licenses	\$1,663.75
3404.5823-01	20/12/2016 58	23 Accord Security Pty Ltd	Security for Festival	\$1,757.80
3404.583-01	20/12/2016 5	83 Flexi Staff Pty Ltd	Philip Dowling w/e 04/12/16, Philip Dowl	\$1,280.28
3404.5859-01	20/12/2016 58	59 HK Calibration Technologies Pty Ltd	CALIBRATE TORQUE WRENCH AND PROV	\$308.55
3404.59-01	20/12/2016	59 CIPS Australia Pty Ltd	Contract Management Training - 8 Februar	\$6,820.00
3404.5913-01	20/12/2016 59	13 Clark Rubber Rockingham	Rubber mat for repairs to the playground	\$32.48
3404.5958-01	20/12/2016 59	58 West Coast Profilers	Profile truck & sweep- Gilmore Ave	\$30,764.69
3404.5966-01	20/12/2016 59	66 Bonfire Group	12 mth prem hsting www.lyrik.com.au (De	\$792.00
3404.5995-01	20/12/2016 59	95 Zenien Pty Ltd T/as ATFT Astuta Tru	CCTV Systems Consulting/Installation. 11	\$2,069.82
3404.6000-01	20/12/2016 60	00 Scott Printers Pty Ltd	Reprint of staff values booklets x350	\$781.00
3404.60-01	20/12/2016	60 Air Liquide	Medical Oxygen cylinder fees Nov 2016	\$100.71
3404.6018-01	20/12/2016 60	18 ALSCO Pty Ltd	Table Linen Hire for events throughout t	\$246.99
3404.6091-01	20/12/2016 60	91 Kilo Holdings Pty Ltd	Darius Wells Plants	\$110.00
3404.6110-01	20/12/2016 61	10 Castrol Lubricants	Assorted HP oils	\$4,470.24
3404.6126-01	20/12/2016 61	26 Eluma Event Solutions	Local Organisations Christmas Function H	\$700.00
3404.6224-01	20/12/2016 62	24 The Grant Finder	Games in the Square Assistance	\$1,675.00
3404.6261-01	20/12/2016 62	61 Rebecca J Flanagan	Facilitation of William Bertram Story ti	\$2,300.00
3404.6289-01	20/12/2016 62	89 Clockwork Print	Production of 1x 2.5m expo wall (straigh	\$1,677.50
3404.6368-01	20/12/2016 63	68 ATI-Mirage Pty Ltd	Access Intermediate 2013/2016 Training-2	\$297.50
3404.6370-01	20/12/2016 63	70 Elexacom	Darius Wells Light Fitting Repairs	\$21,465.58
3404.6371-01	20/12/2016 63	71 KDAire Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	Kwinana Trade Centre- Airconditioning m	\$9,500.22
3404.6382-01	20/12/2016 63	82 Zip Heaters	John Wellard Community Centre - Zip taps	\$415.80
3404.640-01	20/12/2016 6	40 Gilden Tree Farm	Street Tree Parkview Bertram	\$3,630.00
3404.6541-01	20/12/2016 65	41 Strut Specialists WA	C1, Cup P6-10 Plastic,10 mm cup with ext	\$39.50
3404.6576-01	20/12/2016 65	76 Kylie Ilana Jesus	Programs Facilitator AfterS/I Kids Club	\$360.00
3404.6601-01	20/12/2016 66	01 Gary John Kay	Envelopes for awards Vouchers	\$35.30
3404.662-01	20/12/2016 6	62 Green Skills Inc / Ecojobs	Tree Watering @ \$2.99 for 40Lt per tree	\$4,370.78
3404.664-01	20/12/2016 6	64 Greenway Enterprises	BC 121475 Bamboo canes 12 -14 mm x 20 ba	\$2,422.10
3404.6700-01	20/12/2016 67	00 Sprayking WA Pty Ltd	November - spraying of weeds in various	\$14,310.53
3404.6703-01	20/12/2016 67	03 Lucor Pty Ltd	Council Dinner - 28 Nov 2016	\$427.00
3404.671-01	20/12/2016 6	71 Gym Care	Spin bikes service and repairs	\$373.23
				ψ010.20



	2/01/2017	10:00:04 DM		TOK [LIVE]
	3/01/2017	12:02:01PM		
Minimum Amo	unt: <b>\$0.00</b>			
Cheque/Ref 3404.6741-01	Date Credit 20/12/2016 674	or Payee 1 3E Consulting Engineers Pty Ltd	Description Design Consultancy for M/ Netball Courts	Amount
		0 Baldivis Veterinary Hospital	Consultation of Stray Cat from 6pm - 9pm	\$3,740.00
		6 Adelaide Betty Trent	Goods & Services	\$90.00
		7 Norma Newland	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		8 Elizabeth Lang	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		9 Isobel Baldacci	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		0 Walter & Mary Buczolich	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		·	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		11 Mary Rafferty Harris 12 Marjorie Watson	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		3 Catherine Gardiner Hazeldean	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
				\$259.30
		4 S&LEngineering	MARK MSM 5.5 DX MINI FULL FEATURE IN	\$9,250.45
		7 Balls N All Amusements	Christmas function 16/12/16 pinball, tw	\$1,100.00
		2 Schindler Lifts Australia Pty Ltd	John Wellard Community Centre - Lift and	\$594.10
		8 Charles Bryson Macaulay	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		35 World Book	World Book Online Subscription from Janu	\$1,342.00
		9 Alinta Gas	Usage to 061216 104U Leda Hall	\$75.50
		8 The Littlest Fox	Medina revitalisation Project community	\$200.00
		4 Heatley Sales Pty Ltd	SS500-50 SUNSCREEN PROBLOC SPF5	\$578.90
		1 Irene Storey	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
		2 Go Doors Pty Ltd	Service main entry door - Darius Wells	\$251.35
		8 Game Vault	International Games Day - 19th November	\$660.00
		9 Hisco Pty Ltd	Replacement Sheet and pillow covers for	\$283.55
	20/12/2016	7 AAA Windscreens & Tinting	Supply replace the flexi cab rear glass	\$1,585.70
		2 UES International	4279, CHECK STRAP, FREIGHT, etc	\$95.70
		3 Antonina Lance	Assist with Chisham Square Games 17/11/2	\$455.00
		2 Laura Margaret Shenfield	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.7151-01	20/12/2016 71	1 AMNS Designs	Facilitation of Bertram Programs	\$3,082.50
3404.7168-01	20/12/2016 710	8 Exit Waste	The Zone - Attend site to clean 1 x 100	\$1,432.20
		35 Adolf Herbert Gaschk	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$259.30
3404.7200-01	20/12/2016 720	0 Allyce Rosamond Paulsen	Program Assistant 30/11/16	\$180.00
3404.720-01	20/12/2016 72	20 Hydramet Pty Ltd	Gasket Lead Washers - 10pack	\$1,993.01
3404.72-01	20/12/2016	2 All Lines & Signs	"KEEP CLEAR" line marking - Kwinana Adve	\$2,200.00
3404.7273-01	20/12/2016 72	3 Audrey Elizabeth Newman	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$244.43
3404.7336-01	20/12/2016 733	6 Executive Assistant Network	EAN Conference Series - 15 to 16 Feb 20	\$654.50
3404.7366-01	20/12/2016 730	6 REDIMED Pty Ltd	Pre employment medicals - Philip Dowling	\$962.50
3404.7388-01	20/12/2016 738	8 Morris Jacobs	Water colour lessons - Darius	\$620.00
3404.7401-01	20/12/2016 740	1 As Clean As A Whistle	APU - unit 70, vacate clean	\$275.00
3404.7405-01	20/12/2016 740	5 All Civils WA Pty Ltd	Lipscombe Court Cul De Sac Upgrade - Dem	\$16,501.08
3404.7433-01	20/12/2016 743	3 The Astonshing Johnny Domino	Entertainment for Festival	\$1,500.00
3404.7436-01	20/12/2016 743	6 Action Glass Pty Ltd	Recquatic - Attended site 15/11/16 - adj	\$1,166.00
3404.7445-01	20/12/2016 744	5 Mustang Welding & Fabrication	1 x New Emergency Response trailer for C	\$8,250.00
3404.7502-01	20/12/2016 750	2 Redox Pty Ltd	Pallet fee	\$38.50
3404.7520-01	20/12/2016 752	20 Sharon Knight	Graphic design for Scholarship and Wildl	\$180.00
3404.7558-01	20/12/2016 75	8 Civil Survey Solutions Pty Ltd	Autodesk Vehicle Tracking Commercial Mai	\$420.75
3404.7575-01	20/12/2016 75	75 Pickles Auctions	Sale Fees for items sold in sale 6000859	\$824.00
3404.7589-01	20/12/2016 758	39 360 Environmental Pty Ltd	Field work - November 2016 - Fauna Surve	\$15,864.52
3404.7604-01	20/12/2016 760	14 Tanya Halliday	Reimbursement for Expenses	\$60.45
3404.7605-01	20/12/2016 760	5 Flying Canape	Council Stakeholder Dinner	\$3,785.00
3404.762-01	20/12/2016 70	2 Blackwood & Sons Ltd	01949245 JUG COOLER 2.5L HI VIZ ORANC	\$4,179.43
3404.7621-01	20/12/2016 762	1 Espresso Essential WA Pty Ltd	Invoice for coffee consumables 10 Novemb	\$313.00
3404.7625-01	20/12/2016 762	25 Flex Industries Pty Ltd	PL442, KWN2007 30,000 KM SERVICE	\$2,276.71
		-		ΨΖ,ΖΙΟ.ΙΙ



TOK [LIVE]

3/01/2017 12:02:01PM **\$0.00** 

Minimum Amount:

Cheque/Ref	Date C	reditor	Payee	Description	Amount
3404.7681-01	20/12/2016	7681	Skate Sculpture	Human Foosball Hire 12.11.2016 Act at Li	\$1,500.00
3404.7693-01	20/12/2016	7693	All Type Auto Electrical	Assess aircon unit not blowing cold air	\$253.00
3404.770-01	20/12/2016	770	Jason Signmakers	Jas Orange reflective Cones & workman si	\$8,669.32
3404.7737-01	20/12/2016	7737	Kathryn Lindsay	Support for art exhibition opening event	\$105.00
3404.7780-01	20/12/2016	7780	Moore Stephens (WA) Pty Ltd	Audit certification Acquittal Pensioner	\$18,524.00
3404.7827-01	20/12/2016	7827	Joan Amelia Scott	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$85.73
3404.7847-01	20/12/2016	7847	Strata Specialists	Qrtly levies - U24,40-46 Meares Ave 1/1/	\$4,827.00
3404.7858-01	20/12/2016	7858	Datacom systems (WA) Pty Ltd	Monthly Saas Fee Sphere Website - Novemb	\$1,870.00
3404.7894-01	20/12/2016	7894	Walter J Pratt Pty Ltd	Completion of pump works 13.9.2016	\$1,259.50
3404.7936-01	20/12/2016	7936	Carnival Amusements	Rides for Festival	\$5,500.00
3404.795-01	20/12/2016	795	K Mart	Christmas Event Decorations	\$88.00
3404.80-01	20/12/2016	80	Alltype Roof Repairs & Restorations	Casuarina Hall . seal ridge and 4 w/ bir	\$330.00
3404.806-01	20/12/2016	806	Kearns Garden & Hardware Supplies	Supply of Sand for Festival	\$415.85
3404.8064-01	20/12/2016	8064	Hannah - Rose Winter	Darius Wells- Assistant for Programs -Te	\$315.00
3404.8090-01	20/12/2016	8090	John Philip Clark & Janice Lynette	Banksia Park refund 1516	\$14.17
3404.8100-01	20/12/2016	8100	Lucid Consulting Australia Pt Ltd	Margaret Feilman Civic Building Renovati	\$6,490.00
3404.8104-01	20/12/2016	8104	Vivian Plumbing	Lot 33 # 302 De Haer Road, Wandi - Bi-An	\$697.40
3404.8119-01	20/12/2016	8119	The Smart Security Company P/L	BP 29 Bright Road - New duress alarm sys	\$426.50
3404.8121-01	20/12/2016	8121	Wendy Hopper	Card Making Class for Community network	\$205.00
3404.8125-01	20/12/2016	8125	Xpresso Delight Midland	Invoice for Coffee machine and supplies	\$440.00
3404.8133-01	20/12/2016	8133	Glen Flood Group Pty Ltd	City of Kwinana - Depot service delivery	\$13,232.34
3404.822-01	20/12/2016	822	Kone Elevators Pty Ltd	Darius Wells & Resc Cntre S/Fee 1.1.17-3	\$1,412.14
3404.8227-01	20/12/2016	8227	Emerald Gardens and Landscaping	2 weed spray applications at Challenger	\$825.00
3404.8234-01	20/12/2016	8234	Fire And Safety Australia Pty Ltd	Fire extinguisher, Fire Warden, Chief Wa	\$2,200.00
3404.8240-01	20/12/2016	8240	MRA Consulting Group Pty Ltd	Consultancy services Kwinana Waste Strat	\$14,850.00
3404.829-01	20/12/2016	829	Kwinana Cricket Club	Donation and Woolworths	\$676.10
3404.8302-01	20/12/2016	8302	Chris Kershaw Photography	Photography for Harry McGuigan Park Laun	\$3,960.00
3404.8303-01	20/12/2016	8303	Pressure Cleaner Performance Centre	TRHC0006 SWIVEL 90 3/8BSP, TRHC3145 (	\$118.58
3404.8306-01	20/12/2016	8306	Nature Calls Portable Toilets	Medina Revitalisation Project Community	\$1,386.00
3404.8319-01	20/12/2016	8319	Poolwerx Spearwood	Pool testing/Chemicals	\$2,078.35
3404.8322-01	20/12/2016	8322	Anita McFadyen	Facilitation of Bertram Crochet Program	\$405.00
3404.8325-01	20/12/2016	8325	Envirosweep	Road Sweeping Per Suburb per annum (Sept	\$9,510.60
3404.8375-01	20/12/2016	8375	Ecoscape (Australia) Pty Ltd	Visual Impact Assessment - Lot 131 Bodem	\$1,386.00
3404.8393-01	20/12/2016	8393	Helix Audio & Visual	PA & Sound Equipment for Festival	\$1,150.00
3404.8396-01	20/12/2016	8396	Nicholas Martyr Freelance	Camera operation for outer harbour press	\$180.00
3404.8399-01	20/12/2016	8399	Sypher Locksmiths	Supply and Install 2 x lock barrels - BD	\$190.00
3404.8421-01	20/12/2016	8421	Back Beach Co	15 x 5-7year hoddies and 1 x 8-11 yrs H	\$1,511.80
3404.8423-01	20/12/2016	8423	Spine & Limb Foundation Inc	Van Delivery Service from 15/08/16 to 30	\$2,269.62
3404.8425-01	20/12/2016	8425	Webson Services	RFQ 097/16 - Item 10 - John Wellard Comm	\$17,780.40
3404.8431-01	20/12/2016	8431	Flamingos for Celebrations	Displays for movie nights in term 4	\$180.00
3404.8443-01	20/12/2016	8443	Big Sky Entertainment	50% deposit for musical acts - December	\$1,012.00
3404.8450-01	20/12/2016	8450	Kandle Kaz	Facilitate and provide all materials for	\$374.55
3404.8457-01	20/12/2016	8457	Barbara Ann Herini Manihera	MC/DJ for Recquatic Open Day 29 October	\$200.00
3404.8484-01	20/12/2016	8484	PG Creative Connections	Art Workshop for Mooditj Kulungars Playg	\$97.50
3404.8506-01	20/12/2016	8506	Steadman Building Group Pty Ltd	Refund sec dep-L39 Cavendish Blvd	\$10,192.00
3404.8507-01	20/12/2016	8507	Cyrrell Ann Sacedon Zerna	C/over subsidy rebate-L1507 Cople Way, W	\$360.00
3404.8508-01	20/12/2016	8508	Andrew Moore	C/over subsidy rebate-L869 Honeywood Ave	\$600.00
3404.8509-01	20/12/2016	8509	Emma Louise Bell	C/over subsidy rebate-L242 Sapphire Chas	\$540.00
3404.8510-01	20/12/2016	8510	Nanette Domingo Tio	C/over subsidy rebate-L763 Tunniclife St	\$360.00
3404.8511-01	20/12/2016	8511	Jacinta Mirella Sfreddo	C/over subsidy rebate-L194 Mornington Cr	\$360.00
3404.8512-01	20/12/2016	8512	Andrew William Lee Barnes	C/over subsidy rebate - L116 Mornington	\$360.00



	3/01/2	017	12:02:01PM		TOK [LIVE
Minimum Am	ount: <b>\$0.0</b> 0	)			
Cheque/Ref	Date	Creditor	Payee	Description	Amount
3404.8515-01	20/12/2016		Hillman Hornets Sporting Club	Kidsport S Walker	\$200.00
3404.852-01	20/12/2016	852	Kwinana Smash Repairs	1EOB748 - Insurance claim# 633536295 ex	
3404.867-01	20/12/2016	867	Lamp Replacements	Parmelia House - Philips globe 9W/840 -	\$107.00
3404.9-01	20/12/2016	9	Australian Asphalt Pavement Assoc	AAPA International Knowledge Series Even	\$302.5
3404.905-01	20/12/2016	905	Local Government Managers Australia	Outside the Box LGMA - 24 November 2016	
3404.928-01	20/12/2016	928	Major Motors	Plant: 476, Reg: KWN2043, Isuzu FV165-26	
3404.934-01	20/12/2016	934	Mandogalup Volunteer Fire Brigade	Hazard Reduction Burn-C Field 35 Robinso	
3404.959-01	20/12/2016	959	McLeods Barristers & Solicitors	Matter #34176 Brocklebank PL	\$12,807.5
3404.978-01	20/12/2016	978	Microcom Pty Ltd trading as MetroCo	100 Meters Road Tube	\$511.50
3404.992-01	20/12/2016	992	Momar Australia Ltd	HURRICANE CLEAN	\$981.20
3405.2853-01	21/12/2016	2853	Maxxia Pty Ltd	Payroll Deduction	\$5,728.2
3405.3376-01	21/12/2016	3376	Health Insurance Fund of WA (HIF)	Payroll Deduction	\$1,466.40
3405.3719-01	21/12/2016	3719	Town of Kwinana - Xmas fund	Payroll Deduction	\$7,740.00
3406.3496-01	21/12/2016	3496	Minna Ansic	Tenure Sum Re-Payment Villa 60 Banksia F	
3407.1206-01	21/12/2016	1206	Ritz Party Hire	Plastic Chairs for Xmas Event	\$240.00
3407.1277-01	21/12/2016	1277	Savage Garden Services	Roundabout Maintenance December 2016	\$3,448.50
3407.3031-01	21/12/2016	3031	Specialised Security Shredding	GC Bin Exchange	\$20.24
3407.3155-01	21/12/2016	3155	PFD Food Services Pty Ltd	Cafe Splash Delivery	\$621.6
3407.3212-01	21/12/2016	3212	Marketforce Pty Ltd	Advertising online with Seek - Procureme	\$6,643.0
3407.4245-01	21/12/2016	4245	ED Property Services	APU 76 - Kitchen renovation	\$5,500.00
3407.4743-01	21/12/2016	4743	Artcom Fabrication	Adventure Playground Signage	\$9,317.00
3407.6923-01	21/12/2016	6923	A Bonza Bounce	Hire of Bungee Run - Incursion	\$400.00
3407.7605-01	21/12/2016	7605	Flying Canape	Catering Darius Wells 241116	\$537.00
3407.852-01	21/12/2016	852	Kwinana Smash Repairs	1EOB748 repair damages	\$150.00
3408.565-01	21/12/2016	565	Bright Futures Family Day Care - Pa	FDC Payroll to 18/12/16	\$103,931.86
3408.568-01	21/12/2016	568	Bright Futures In Home Care - Payro	IHC Payroll to 18/12/16	\$51,972.20
3409.153-01	23/12/2016	153	Australian Taxation Office	Taxation	\$193,155.00
3410.565-01	23/12/2016	565	Bright Futures Family Day Care - Pa	FDC Payroll to 18/12/16 Interim	\$45.0
					\$5,453,763.3
ancelled Che	ques				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
00018617	14/12/2016		Cameron The Magician	********** C A N C E L L E D ******	\$0.00
00200248	14/12/2016		Vanessa Munoz Mackie	********** C A N C E L L E D ******	\$0.00
					\$0.0
				Total Non Payroll Payments 63	5, <b>569,284</b> .9
Payroll					
`herue/Ref	Data		Description		
			Description		Amount

Cheque/Ref	Date	Description		Amount
PY01-12	7/12/2016	Payroll		581,416.59
PY99-12	8/12/2016	Payroll - Interim		12,067.26
PY01-13	21/12/2016	Payroll		605,847.33
PY99-14	22/12/2016	Payroll - Interim		2,587.39
			Total Payroll	1,201,918.57
			Grand Total	6,771,203.50

TOK [LIVE]

Page 13 of 13

# **17. Urgent Business**

Nil

# **18. Councillor Reports**

## 18.1. Councillor Wendy Cooper

Councillor Wendy Cooper welcomed everyone back.

## 18.2. Councillor Denis Wood

Councillor Dennis Wood reported that the Kwinana Cricket Club are having a reunion this Sunday at the Orelia Oval, 12 o'clock for anyone that is an ex-cricket club member.

## **19. Response to Previous Questions**

Nil

# 20. Mayoral Announcements (without discussion)

Mayor Carol Adams welcomed everyone back for 2017 and reported that it's going to be a very exciting year.

The Mayor noted that work had continued in relation to the Outer Harbour issue, including seeking media coverage and pursuing briefings with key stakeholders. Mayor Adams commented on the success of the Council in the work already undertaken on the Outer Harbour proposal. Mayor Adams noted the City had secured public support from the Western Australian Labor Party and the Western Australian Greens. The Mayor expressed her hope that the end result would be a commitment for a new port in the City of Kwinana. The Mayor thanked the officers and Councillors for their efforts thus far.

The Mayor mentioned that herself and the Director of City Living had a meeting with the former representative of the Men's Shed regarding the initiative's recent closure.

## 21. Matters Behind Closed Doors

Nil

## 22. Meeting Closure

The Mayor declared the Meeting closed 7:36pm.